

III TURKISH STUDIES (incl. BALKAN)

トルコ研究

- 2889
Pusch, Barbara & Ugur Tekin (eds.)
Migration und Türkei: Neue Bewegungen am Rande der Europäischen Union. (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 22) 230s Berlin 2011
9783899138221 Ergon 7,560
EU, Turkey, Migration
- 2890
İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Rumeli Sadâreti Mahkemesi 80 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1057-1059 / M. 1647-1649).
392p İstanbul 2021 9786055586423 İSAM
Yayınları 4,250
- 2891
47 Numaralı Konya Şer'iyeh Sicili (1128-1129/1716-1717): transkripsiyon ve dizin. haz. İzzet Sak
719p Konya 2006 975634654x Tablet
Kitabevi 2,350
Court records -- Turkey -- Konya -- Sources
- 2892
Abdülmeccid Efendi
Yeşil Kitap: Hilâfet meselesine dâir vesîkalar. ed. Furkan bin Abdullah 59p İstanbul 2019
Dâru'l-Hilâfeti'i-Âliyye Medresesi 350
- 2893
Abdurrahman Hıbrî Efendi
Bir Divan Katibinin Kalemîyle IV. Murad'ın Bağdat Seferi Târih-i Feth-i Bağdâd. 176p İstanbul
2021 9786257705479 Yeditepe Akademi
1,280
- 2894
Abdurrahmân Câmî
Tefsiru Molla Cami: Mollâ Câmî Tefsiri 528p
İstanbul 2020 9789751747310 Türkiye Yazma
Eserler Kurumu 1,920
Eleştirmeli Metin - Çeviri
- 2895
Abû Husayn, 'Abd al-Rahîm
Lubnân wa al-Imârah al-Durzîyah fî al-'ahd al-'uthmânî, wa wathâ'iq daftar al-muhimmah 1546-1711. 293p Beirut 2005 9953740623
Dar al-Nahar 3,390
- 2896
Açar, Cafer
Safevi Kroniklerinde Dımdım Kalesi Kuşatması ve Emir Han Bradosti (Xane Lepzerîn). 199p
İstanbul 2019 9786052246436 Avesta Basın
Yayın. 990
Safavid Dynasty (Iran) -- Kurds -- Politics and government -- Urûmîyah -- Historiography
- 2897
Acaroğlu, M. Türker
Dünyada Türkçe Türkçeleşmiş Yer Adları Kılavuzu.
300p Ankara 2014 9786059997010 Avrasya
Kütüphaneciler Birliği Derneği 3,600
Turkish names -- Turkic names -- Geographical names
- 2898
Açikel, Aybike
A Prolonged Residency: Syrian refugees crises of integration into Turkey. 151p İstanbul 2018
9786052380727 Libra 6,120
The conflict in Syria between the Assad regime and various opposition groups has, since its advent in 2011, turned into a full-scale civil war. Nearly half the population has been either internally or externally displaced, most of the latter to neighboring countries. Turkey, which is hosting the lion's share of Syrian refugees without foreign aid, can serve as an example to the world.
- 2899
Acs, Pal
Reformations in Hungary in the Age of the Ottoman Conquest. (Refo500 Academic Studies, 52) 304p Göttingen 2018 9783525570845
V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 16,200
P. Acs discusses various aspects of the cultural and literary history of Hungary during the hundred years that followed the Battle of Mohacs (1526) and the onset of the Reformation. The author focuses on the special Ottoman context of the Hungarian Reformation movements including the Protestant and Catholic Reformation and the spiritual reform of Erasmian intellectuals.
- 2900 *
Adil Hikmet Bey
Asya'da Beş Türk. 508p İstanbul
2019(1998) 9789754372496 Ötüken 1,911
Hikmet, Adil -- Travel -- Asia, Central -- History -- Uprising 1916 -- Personal narratives
- 2901
Afyoncu, Erhan
Tanzimat Öncesi, Osmanlı Tarihi Arştırma Rehberi.
xv,560p İstanbul 2009 9789756480571

Yeditepe 2,690
Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Bibliography
 2902 *
 Afyoncu, Erhan (ed.)
Venedik Elçilerinin Raporlarına Göre Kanunî ve Pargalı İbrahim Paşa. İstanbul 2012
 9786054052875 Yeditepe 980
İbrahim Paşa, 1493?-1536 - Venice -- Foreign relations -- Turkey -- Sources
 2903
 Afyoncu, Erhan (ed.)
Venedik elçilerinin Raporlarına göre Kanunî ve Şehzâde Mustafa Bernardo Navagero, 1553 tarihli anonim rapor ve Domenico Trevisano'nun raporları viii,199p İstanbul 2015(12) 9786054052967
 Yeditepe 1,180
Mustafa Çelebi, 1515-1553 -- Diplomats -- Turkey -- History
 2904 *
 Agâh Sırrı Levend
Eski Türk Edebiyatı Araştırmaları. (TTK, IV/A-2-1.11. Dizi-Sa. 1a,b) 2 vols. Ankara 2016
 9789751631602 TTK 2,450
Turkish literature -- History and criticism
 2905
 Ağaoğlu, Mert & Ayhan Altundağ
Osmanlı Devri Müstakil İstanbul Kütüphaneleri 108p photos. İstanbul 2018 9786057979025
 Cinius Yayınları 1,470
Library architecture -- Turkey -- İstanbul -- History
 2906 *
 Ağca, Ferruh
Uygur Harfli, Oğuz Kağan Destanı: metin-aktarma-notlar-dizin-tıpkıbasım 292p facs. Ankara 2019(16) 9789754561500 Türk Kültürünü
 Araştırma Enstitüsü 3,320
Oğuz Kağan (Uighur poem) -- Manuscripts, Uighur - France -- Paris -- Facsimiles
Main text in Turkish with facsimiles and transcriptions in Old Uyghur
 2907
 Ağcagül, Sevgi & Henning Sievert (hrsg.)
Kitâb-ı Hedâyâ: studien zum Osmanischen reich und seinen nachbargebieten. (Ottoman Studies, 8) 341s Göttingen 2019 9783847111016
 V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 8,100
In honour of Hedda Reindl-Kiel, this volume gathers contributions from research on the space between Central Europe and Iran from pre-Ottoman times to the 20th century. Topics include everyday life and material culture, humans and animals, rulers and

spies, health and illness, civilization and jihad, worlds of knowledge and written culture.
 2908
 Agoston, Gabor
The Last Muslim Conquest: the Ottoman empire and its wars in Europe. xv,664p Princeton 2021 9780691159324 Princeton U.P. 6,352
A monumental work of history that reveals the Ottoman dynasty's important role in the emergence of early modern Europe
 2909
 Ahmed Cevdet Paşa (1823-1895)
Târîh-i Cevdet. Hayatı..., I, II/1-2, III. haz. M. İpmsirli, Ş.N. Aykut, & 'A. Özcan (T.T.K., III-2. Dizi-Sa. 15) 5 vols. Ankara 2018 9789751634443
 TTK 7,840
Ottoman empire -- Turkey -- History
 Şevki Nezih Aykut: *Hayatı, eserleri, tarihçiliği, hakk,ında yap,ılan araşt,ırma ve incelemeler.* (xviii,492p)
 2910
 Ahmed Hasîb Efendi
Silkü'l-Le'âl-i Âl-i Osmân: Manzum Osmanlı Tarihi (1299-1481). 2 vols. İstanbul 2021
 9789751748522 Tükiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 6,380
 2911
 Ahmed Vâsîf Efendî (1734/35?-1806)
Ahmed Vâsîf Efendi ve Mehâsinü'l-Âsâr ve Hakâ'iku'l-Ahbâr'i 1166-1188/1752-1774 (inceleme ve metin). haz. Nevzat Sağlam (TTK, II. Dizi-Sa. 31b) ccxxii,691p facs. Ankara 2020
 9789751744791 TTK 5,328
Ahmed Va şîf Efendi, -1806 -- Statemen -- Ottoman history -- Turkey -- Biography
 2912
 Ahmedî
İskendernâme İnceleme - Tenkitli Metin. haz. Robert Dankoff 2 vols.(1695p) ills. Ankara 2020 9786052249598 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 16,150
 2913
 Ak, Mahmut & Fahameddin Başar
Osmanlı Türkçesi: gramer, tarihî metinler, belgeler. xx,209p+442p(osm. tr) İstanbul 2016(2004)
 9786059241830 Dünya Yayıncılık 2,670
Turkish language -- Grammar
 2914
 Ak, Murat (haz.)
Osmanlı'nın Son Döneminde Manzum Bir Nasihatnâme, Maksûd-ı Nasihat: inceleme - metin - tıpkıbasım - dizin. 416p facs. Konya 2018

9786051961910 Çizgi Kitabevi 1,750
Advice in literature -- Kings and rulers- duties -- Turkish poetry
 2915 *
 Akan, Murat
The Politics of Secularism: religion, diversity, and institutional change in France and Turkey.
 (Religion, Culture, and Public Life) xiv,357p N.Y.
 2017 9780231181815 Columbia U.P.
 Pap 4,452
Secularism -- Political aspects -- Turkey -- Franca -- Islam and state
Murat Akan reframes the question of secularism, exploring its presence both outside and inside Europe and offering a rich empirical account of how it moves across borders and through time. Akan uses France and Turkey to analyze comparative discussions of secularism, struggles for power, and historical contextual constraints.
 2916
 Akar, Dicle, Matthias Bjornlund & Taner Akçam
Soykırımdan Kurtulanlar : Halep kurtarma evi yetimleri 332p Istanbul 2019
 9789750526565 İletişim 2,160
Armenians -- Relocation -- Syria -- Aleppo -- Armenian massacres, 1915-1923
 2917
 Akbayır, Şeyma
16. Yüzyılda Osmanlı'da Paranın Değer Kaybı ve Timurtâş'ın Nükûd Risalesi. 131p Istanbul
 2020 9786057493132 Albaraka Yayınları 880
 2918 *
 Akbayır, N., R. Çavaş, Y. Demirel et al. (haz. _)
İi. Meşrutiyet'in İlk Yılı: 23 Temmuz 1908 - 23 Temmuz 1909. 398p photos. Istanbul 2008
 9789750814723 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 9,900
 2919
 Akbulut, Erden & Mete Tunçay
Beynelmîle İşçiler İttihadı: mütareke İstanbulu'nda Rum ağırlıklı bir işçi örgütü ve TKP ile ilişkileri. 280p Istanbul 2016
 9789750520174 İletişim 1,596
Labor unions -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century -- Sources
 2920
 Akbulut, Erden & Mete Tunçay
Türkiye Halk İştirakiyun Fırkası (1920-1023).
 669p Istanbul 2016 9789750520235 İletişim 2,185
Türkiye Halk İştirakiyyûn Fırkası -- Communist parties -- History -- Sources

2921 *
 Akbulut, Mehmet Yılmaz
The Scramble for Iran: Ottoman military and diplomatic engagements during the Afghan occupation of Iran 1722-1729. 220p Istanbul
 2017 9786052380147 Libra Kitap 7,200
This book is a study of the Ottoman military and diplomatic involvements in Iran during the critical years that followed the collapse of the Safavid dynasty.
 2922
 Akçam, Taner
Naim Efendi'nin Hatıratı ve Talat Paşa Telgrafları : Krikor Gergeryan Arşivi 278p Istanbul
 2019(16) 9789750520945 İletişim 1,820
Talât Paşa, 1874-1921 -- Correspondence -- Naim Bey -- Diaries
 2923 *
 Akçura, Yusuf
Üç Tarz-ı Siyaset. haz. Seçuk Karakılıç 71p
 Istanbul 2020 9786052987278 Kırmızı Kedi Yayın. 460
Akçura, Yusuf, 1876-1935 -- Nationalism -- Turkey
 2924 *
 Akçura, Yusuf
Türk Devriminin Programı. 203p Istanbul
 2017 9786051820682 Kaynak 1,150
 2925
 Akgümdüz, Ahmed
Osmanlı Kanûnnâmeleri ve Hukûkî Tahlilleri, 10. Kitap: IV. Murad, I. İbrahim ve IV. Mehmed devri kânûnnâmeleri (1623-1687). 1022p facs.
 Istanbul 2015 9789757268734 Osmanlı Araştırmaları Vakfı 6,820
 2926
 Akgümdüz, Ahmed
Osmanlı Kanûnnâmeleri ve Hukûkî Tahlilleri, 11. Kitap: III. Ahmed, I. Mahmud ve II. Mahmud devri kânûnnâmeleri (1703-1839). 1017p facs.
 Istanbul 2016 9789757268789 Osmanlı Araştırmaları Vakfı 6,820
 2927
 Akin, Bülent
Kızılbaş Oğuzlar ve Şah İsmail'in Anayurdu Diyarbakır - tarih, inanç, kimlik, ocaklar ve ritüeller -
 595p facs. Istanbul 2020 9786057819635
 Kitabevi 3,300
13. yüzyılda Orta Asya'dan Anadolu'ya göç eden Türkmen topluluklarının Anadolu'daki ilk yurdu başta Diyarbakır çevresi olmak üzere, günümüzde Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi olarak adlandırılan coğrafya olmuştur. Dede Garkın'dan Şah İsmail'e

kadar geçen yaklaşık ü.c asırlık süreçte bu coğrafyayı yurt edinen Kızılbaş Türkmen topluluklar ve bu toplulukların başında bulunan, aynı zamanda önemli bir kısmı Alevi ocaklarının kurucusu olarak karşımıza çıkan karizmatik inanç önderleri Aleviliğin inşasında önemli rol üstlenmişlerdir. 16. yüzyıla kadar çok sayıda Türkmen topluluğunun yurdu olan Diyarbakır, aynı zamanda Şah İsmail'in anayurdu ve babası Şeyh Haydar'ın doğduğu şehir olarak kayıtlara geçmiştir. Türkmen topluluklar tarafından kurulan devletlerin merkezi konumundaki Diyarbakır ve çevresi, 16. yüzyıldan itibaren 'Surh-serân/Kızılbaşlar Vergisi' adı altında Kızılbaş Türkmen olmanın vergiye tabii olduğu bir coğrafya olarak tarih sahnesinde yerini almıştır. Günümüzde ise yöre Alevilerinin zengin tarihî ve kültürel mirası her geçen gün yok olma tehlikesiyle yüz yüze kalmaktadır. Bu durum tespitinden hareketle hazırlanan bu kitap, kökleri 13. yüzyıla dayanan yöredeki Türkmen Alevilerinin tarih, inanç ve geleneklerini ocak sistemi ve ritüelik yapı merkezli olarak halk bilimi kuram ve yöntemleri bağlamında disiplinlerarası bir bakış açısıyla ele almayı hedeflemiştir.

2928

Akın, Bülent

Mitten Tasavvufa Alevi Ritüellerinin Sır Dili Kırklar.

250p İstanbul 2020 9786057819567

Kitabevi

1,320

Elinizdeki bu kitap, Kırklar kültürünün Alevilikteki yerini ve önemini mit-tasavvuf ilişkisi çerçevesinde halk biliminin bütüncül bakış açısıyla detaylı olarak ele almayı amaçlamıştır. Aleviliğin yazılı ve sözlü kaynakları çerçevesinde, Kırklar kültürünün ritüel merkezli analizleri; performans teori, mit-ritüel ilişkisi merkezli yaklaşımlar ve tasavvufî çözümler aracılığıyla gerçekleştirilmiş ve bu analizler vesilesiyle Alevi ritüellerinin ve bu ritüellere ait metinlerin giderek unutulmaya yüz tutan anlam dünyalarının kapıları yeniden aralanmaya çalışılmıştır

2929

Ak,inci, Mehmet Ali & Kutlay Yagmur (ed.)

The Rouen Meeting: studies on Turkic structures and language contacts. (Turcologica, 114) x,328p

ills. Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110501

Harrassowitz

12,240

2930

Aköz, A., Ş. Panahov, D. Yörük & H. Muşmal (ed.)

Doğu ve Batı Türklüğünün Ortak Tarihi Devirleri ve Münasebetleri: edebiyat - kültür - sanat. (Osmanlı Araştırmaları - 2)

385p Konya 2018

9786052338636 Palet

3,740

2931

Aköz, A., Ş. Panahov, D. Yörük & H. Muşmal (ed.)

Doğu ve Batı Türklüğünün Ortak Tarihi Devirleri ve Münasebetleri: siyaset - yönetim - din. 361p

Konya 2018 9786052338643 Palet 3,740

2932

Aköz, A., Ş. Panahov, D. Yörük & H. Muşmal (ed.)

Doğu ve Batı Türklüğünün Ortak Tarihi Devirleri ve Münasebetleri: toplum ve ekonomi. 349p Konya

2018 9786052338650 Palet 3,740

2933

Akşin, Sina

İstanbul Hükümetleri ve Milli Mücadele, I:**Mutlakiyete dönüş, 1918-1919, II: Son meşrutiyet,****1919-1920, III: İç savaş ve sevr'de ölüm.** 3 vols.

İstanbul 2010(1976, 92, 2010) 9789754581256,

9789754581249, 9789944889186

Türkiye İş Bankası

12,354

Political parties -- Revolution -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

2934

Aksoy, Erdal

Afro-Türkler : etnik köken ve kimlik 207p

Konya 2019 9786051962702 .Cizgi Kitabevi

1,380

Africans -- Turkey -- Ethnic identity -- History

2935

Aktan, Ali (haz.)

Muharrerât-ı Nâdire. (T.T.K., III-8. Dizi-Sa. 3)

Ankara 2018 9789751634504 TTK 2,310

Turkey -- Politics and government -- 1878-1909

2936

Akyıldız, Ali

İlk Türk Akademisi Encümen-i Dâniş'in Kuruluşu ve**Faaliyetleri (1851-1862).** 86p facs. Ankara 2018

9786052249130 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi

750

2937

Akyürekli, Mahmut

Dersim Kürt Tedibi 1937-1938. 223p İstanbul

2012(11) 9786051050683 Kitapyayınnevi

1,008

Dersim Revolt -- Tunceli İli, -- Kurds -- Turkey -- 1937-1938

2938

Akyüz, Doruk

Bir Osmanlı Kurmayının Gözünden Rus-Japon**Harbi: Milalay Pertev Bey'in gözlemleri.** 261p

İstanbul 2017 9789759958572 Dergag

Yayınları

1,180

2939 *

Alan, Ercan & Abdurrahman Atçıl (haz.)

XVI. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Ulema Defterleri: Erken Dönem Osmanlı İlmiye Teşkilatı Kaynakları

271p+ CD-ROM Ankara 2018 9786052249161
Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 4,730

Ulama -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century -- Sources
2940

Alexander, David G. (ed.)

Islamic Arms and Armor in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. xii,336p ill. photos. N.Y.

2015 9781588395702 The Metropolitan
Museum of Art/ Yale U.P. 13,515

Armor and weaponry were central to Islamic culture not only as a means of conquest and the spread of the faith, but also as symbols of status, wealth, and power. The finest arms were made by master craftsmen working with the leading designers, goldsmiths, and jewelers, whose work transformed utilitarian military equipment into courtly works of art. This book reveals the diversity and artistic quality of one of the most important and encyclopedic collections of its kind in the West.

2941

Ali Şir Nevâyî

Hayretü'l-Ebrâr. Vahit Türk & Şaban Doğan

xiv,327p Ankara 2015 97897504561289
Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enst. Yayın. 2,772

chagatai poetry

2942

Ali Şir Nevâyî

Münacât, Çihil hadis (Kırk hadis), Nazmü'l cevâhir, Kitâb-ı sıracü'l-müslimîn. haz. Vahir Türk 316p

Ankara 2017 9789754561418 Türk Kültürünü
Araştırma Enstitüsü 3,570

Manuscripts, Chagatai -- Turkey -- Istanbul --

Facsimiles

2943 *

Ali Şir Nevâyî (ö. 906/1501)

Külliyât-ı Nevâyî (inceleme - tıpkıbasım). haz.

Günay Kut (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Başkanlığı

Yayınları: 170) 68p+802 facs. İstanbul 2020

9789751747518 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Başkanlığı
48,000

Turkish literature -- Chagatai literature

Facsimile edition (Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi Kütüphanesi, Revan Nr. 808)

2944

Ali Şir Nevâyî/ Vahit Türk

Vakfiye: inceleme - metin - dizin - tıpkıbasım.

v,171p facs. Ankara 2015 9789754561302

Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enst. Yayın. 2,180

*Waqf -- Early works to 1800 -- Chagatai language
In Turkish and Chagatai in Arabic script (in facsimile).*

2945

'Alî al-Qûshjî al-Dîn 'Alî bn Muhammad al-Samarqândî (t. 879/1474)

Hâshîyah 'Alî al-Qûshjî, 'alâ sharh al-Kashshâf lil-Taftâzânî: Hâşiyetü Ali Kuşcî alâ Şerhi'l-Keşşâf li't-Teftâzânî. ed. by Mehmet Çiçek (Klasik Eserler

Dizisi, 40) 57p+166p(ar) İstanbul 2021

9786257672672 İSAM Yayınları 6,380
2946

Ali b. Bâlî (ö. 1584)

El-İkdu'l-Manzûm fi Zikri Efâzili'r-Rûm, Ali B.

Bâlî'nin Şakâ'ik Zeyli (inceleme - eleştirmeli metin - çeviri). haz. Suat Donuk (Türkiye Yazma Eserler

Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 104) 723p İstanbul
2018 9789751741011 Türkiye Yazma Eserler

Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 3,240

Ulama -- Sufism -- Turkey -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

[al-'İqd al-Manzûm fî Dhikr Afâzil al-Rûm]

2947

Ali Dede Bosnevi

Kitâb-ı Meşâhid-i Mevlid-i Ahmedî, inceleme,

transkripsiyon, tıpkıbasım. haz. Nihal Çağman

Türkmen 165p İstanbul 2021

9786257402187 Hiperlink Yayınları 1,700
2948

Ali Seydi & Toparlı, Recep (ed.)

Lisân-ı Osmânide Müstamel Lügât-i Ecnebiyye

142p Ankara 2021 9789751748218 Türk Dil
Kurumu Yayınları 1,410

2949

Alkan, Mustafa (ed.)

1402 Ankara Savaşı Uluslararası Kongresi (Yıldırım-

Timur), Ankara, 9-12 Ekim 2012; bildiri kitabı (T.T.K.

VIII.Dizi-sayı 11) xxvi,738p Ankara 2014

9789751629371 TTK 4,680

Bayezid, I, ca. 1347 or 1354?-1403) -- Taymûr ibn Trâgây Bahâdir, (1336-1405) -- Ankara Battle

2950

Alkan, Necati

Dissent and Heterodoxy in the Late Ottoman

Empire: reformers, Babis and Baha'is. 268p

İstanbul 2008 9789754283709 Isis Press
6,900

Religion and state -- Babists -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century

2951

Alp, Hayrünisa

Tevhid-i Tedrisat'tan Harf İnkılabına: Türkiye'de

İlköğretim. xix,251p Ankara 2016

9786059663038 Nobel 1,740

Education, Elementary -- Turkey -- History

2952 *

Alper, Ömer & Mustakim Arıcı (ed.)

Osmanlı'da İlim ve Fikir Dünyası: İstanbul'un Fethinden Süleymaniye Medreselerinin kuruluşuna kadar. 344p İstanbul 2016(1)5

9786055245832 Klasik 1,790

Ottoman Empire -- Education -- History

2953

Alpkaya, Faruk

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti'nin Kuruluşu (1923-1924).

414p İstanbul 2021 9789750530456 İletişim 2,920

first edition 1998

2954

Altıntaş, Mustafa

Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Ta'âm Bişirüb Satanlar: Aşçılar, başçılar, büryancılar, börekçiler, tatlıcılar (1500-1800) 176p İstanbul 2020

9786051051741 Kitapyayınnevi 1,044

2955

Altıntaş, Samet

Ben Şeyh Bedreddin: Derviş-Devlet-İsyan

256p İstanbul 2021 9786050838152 Timaş Yayınları 1,390

2956

Altun, Hilal Oytun

Nevâî'nin Tevârih-i Mülûk-i Acem'i (inceleme-metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım): Çağataycadan 16. yüzyıl anadolu türkçesine bir çeviri. 347p (71p facs.)

İstanbul 2011 9789756545553 Bayrak Yayın. 4,800

Alisher Navoi, 1441-1501 -- Tarih-i mülûk-i Acem -- Iran -- Kings and rulers -- Early works to 1800

2957

Alvan, Türkan

Sultan Murad-ı Sâlis'in Dünyası: mektupları ve rüyaları ışığında bir derviş padişah. 878p İstanbul 2021 9786053265252 İz Yayınları 7,220

2958 *

Anastasopoulos, Antonis (ed.)

Provincial Elites in the Ottoman Empire: Halcyon Days in Crete V.A. Symposium held in Rethymno, 10-12 Jan. 2003. (Halcyon Days in Crete V) xxviii,367p Rethymno 2005 9789605242169

Crete U.P. 6,300

Provincial elites were an important factor in the life of the Ottoman Empire in many respects: as local leadership, as political figures mediating between the central state and its provinces, as tax-farmers and entrepreneurs, as role models for their peers. There is a wide variety of people who may be regarded as belonging to the Ottoman provincial elites, because of

both the extensive territory occupied by the Empire and its longevity.

2959

And, Metin

Bazaar Painters. ed. T. Değirmenci & M. Sabri Koaz (Ottoman Figurative Arts, 2) 247p ills.

İstanbul 2018 9789750843785 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 7,100

2960

And, Metin

Miniature. (Ottoman Figurative Arts, 1) 599p ills. İstanbul 2017 9789750841057 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 30,750

Illumination of books and manuscripts -- Miniature painting -- Ottoman art

2961 *

Andican, A. Ahat

Osmanlı'dan Günümüze, Türkiye ve Orta Asya.

625p İstanbul 2009 9786051114026 Dogan Kitap 5,850

Turkey -- Relations -- Asia, Central -- History

2962

Ankaravî, Kasım b. Seydî el-Hâfiz

Enîsü'l-Celîs. haz. Azmi Bilgin 187p facs.

Ankara 2017 9789944252843 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 2,700

Social justice -- Religious aspects -- Islam.

2963

Antaramian, Richard E.

Brokers of Faith, Brokers of Empire: Armenians and the politics of reform in the Ottoman empire.

224p Stanford 2020 9781503612952 Stanford U.P. Pap 3,975

The Ottoman Empire enforced imperial rule through its management of diversity. For centuries, non-Muslim religious institutions, such as the Armenian Church, were charged with guaranteeing their flocks' loyalty to the sultan. Rather than being passive subjects, Armenian elites, both the clergy and laity, strategically wove the institutions of the Armenian Church, and thus the Armenian community itself, into the fabric of imperial society. In so doing, Armenian elites became powerful brokers between factions in Ottoman politics--until the politics of nineteenth-century reform changed these relationships.

2964

Antrim, Zayde

Mapping the Middle East. 333p 82 ills.

London 2018 9781780238500 Reaktion Books 8,680

explores the many ways people have visualized the

vast area lying between the Atlantic Ocean and the Oxus and Indus River Valleys over the past millennium. By analyzing maps produced from the eleventh century on, Zayde Antrim emphasizes the deep roots of mapping in a region too often considered unexamined and unchanging before the modern period.

2965

Apellaniz, Francisco

Breaching the Bronze Well: Franks at Mamluk and Ottoman courts and markets. (Mediterranean

Reconfigurations, 2) 360p Leiden 2020

9789004382749 Brill 18,900

deals with sharia biases privileging the word of Muslims over the proofs of unbelievers in the Mamluk Sultanate and how the Ottoman conquest imposed new, orthodox views on the problem.

(open access)

2966

Arabacı, Hüseyin

1256/1840 Nüfus Defterlerinde Çardak Kasabası.

68p Istanbul 2017 9786052380239 Libra 2,700

Demographic registers -- Turkey -- History

2967 *

Arap İzzet Holo Paşa

Abdülhamid'in Kara Kutusu Arap İzzet Holo Pas,a'nın Günlükleri, I. cilt: metin, II. cilt: tıpkıbasım. ed. Pınar Güven 2 vols. Istanbul 2019

9786052958087 Türkiye İş Bankası 9,800

Arap İzzet Holo Paşa, 1852-1924 -- Diaries --

Statesmen -- Turkey -- 19th century -- Biography

2968

Aras, Bahtiyar Murat

Pazarcık Türkmen Alevileri. (TTK, IV/A-2-3.8. Dizi-Sa. 9) x,759p photos. Ankara 2019

9789751636409 TTK 4,490

Alevi -- Turkey -- History

2969 *

Arat, Yeşim & Şevket Pamuk

Turkey Between Democracy and Authoritarianism. xiv,296p Cambridge 2019 9780521138505

Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,450

Since the 1980 military coup in Turkey, much of the history and politics of the country can be described as a struggle between democracy and authoritarianism.

In this accessible account of the country's politics, society and economics, the authors delve into the causes and processes of what has been called a democratic 'backsliding'. In order to explore this,

Yeşim Arat and Şevket Pamuk, two of Turkey's leading social scientists, focus on the mutual distrust between

the secular and Islamist groups.

2970

Araz, Yahya

16. Yüzyıldan 19. Yüzyıl Başlarına Osmanlı

Toplumunda Çocuk Olmak. 196p Istanbul

2017(13) 9786051051185 Kitapyayınevi

1,404

Youth -- Children -- Turkey -- Social life and customs -- 16-19th centuries

2971

Ardalan, Sheerin

Les Kurdes Ardalân: entre la Perse l'Empire

Ottoman. (Societe d'Histoire de l'Orient) 226p

Paris 2004 9782705337476 Paul Geuthner

5,220

2972

Argıt, Betül İpşirli

Hayatlarının Çeşitli Safhalarında Harem-i

Hümayun Cariyeleri 18. yüzyıl. 370p Istanbul

2017 9786051051673 Kitapyayınevi 1,764

Harems -- Women slaves -- Turkey -- History

2973

Argıt, Betül İpşirli

Life after the Harem: female palace slaves, patronage and the imperial Ottoman court.

280p Cambridge 2020 9781108488365

Cambridge U.P. 16,275

The first study to explore the lives of female slaves of the Ottoman imperial court, including the period following their manumission and transfer from the imperial palace.

2974

Argıt, Betül İpşirli

Rabia Gülnuş Emetullah Dultan, 1640-1715.

285p Istanbul 2014 9786051051321

Kitapyayınevi 1,584

Gülnûş Sultan, 1642-1715 -- Empresses -- Turkey -- Biography

2975

Argunşah, Mustafa

Çağatay Türkçesi. 399p Istanbul 2015

9786054646449 Kesit 2,440

Chagatai language -- language -- Literature

3. baskı

2976

Aronoviç Halfin, Naftulla

19. Yüzyılda Kürdistan Üzerine Mücadeleler -

Ravenduz ve Ubeydullah Nehri İsyanı 260p Van

2021 9786058025189 Zilan Akademi Yayınları

900

Kurdish Studies

2977

Arpaguş, Hatice K.

Osmanlı Halkının Geleneksel İslâm Analizi ve Kaynakları. 543p İstanbul 20159789755483665 M.Ü. İlâhiyat Fakl. Vakfı Yayınları
1,860*Islam -- Turkey -- Ottoman empire -- History*

2978

Arslan, Sami (haz.)

Koç Üniversitesi Suna Kırac Kütüphanesi Yazmalar Kataloğu 2. 424p ill. İstanbul 20219786057685650 Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları
36,120

2979

Arslantürk, H. hmet & Günhan Börekçi (haz.)

Nüzhet-i Esrârü'l-Ahyâr der-Ahbâr-ı Sefer-i Sıgıtar: Sultan Süleyman'ın son seferi. 431p ill. phoptos. İstanbul 2012 9786058817975

Zeytinburnu Belediyesi Temmuz 15,120

Süleyman I, 1494 or 1495-1566 -- Sokollu Mehmed Paşa, 1505-1579 -- Selim II, 1524-1574

2980 *

Artun, Erman

Âşık Edebiyatı Araştırmaları 524p İstanbul 2008 9789759173876 Kitabevi 3,230*Folk poetry, Turkish -- History and criticism*

2981 *

Artun, Nur Altınıyıldız

Muhafaza/ Mimarlık. derl. Bilge Bal 183p ills. İstanbul 2019 9789750527302
İletişim 1,216*Architecture and state -- Turkey -- History*

2982

Asceric-Todd, Ines, S. Knees, J. Starkey & P. Starkey (ed.)

Travellers in Ottoman Lands: the botanical legacy. xxi,379p Oxford 2018 9781784919153

ASTENE/ Archaeopress Publishing 12,600

This splendidly illustrated book focuses on the botanical legacy of many parts of the former Ottoman Empire - including present-day Turkey, the Levant, Egypt, the Balkans, and the Arabian Peninsula - as seen and described by travellers both from within and from outside the region.

2983 *

Âşık Çelebi (ö. 1572)

Mi'râcû'l-Eyâle: Âşık Çelebi'nin Siyâsetnâmesi (inceleme - tenkitli metin). haz. M.U. Onuş, A.R.**Bulut & A. Çelik** (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 105) 271p İstanbul 2018 9789751741103 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 2,040*Public law (Islamic law) -- Islam and state -- Turkey -- 16th century*

2984 *

Âsım Efendi, Mütercim Ahmed

Âsım Efendi Tarihi: osmanlı tarihi 1218-1224/1804-1809. (inceleme - metin). haz. Ziya Yılmaz 2 vols. İstanbul 20159789751738097 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu
6,830*Turkey -- History -- Selim III, 1789-1807 -- Mahmud II, 1808-1839 -- Sources**Text in romanized Ottoman Turkish; critical material in modern Turkish*

2985

Aslan, Zehra

Türkiye'de G:ıç ve Göçmenler (1914-1960) Karadeniz, Batum, Bulgaristan, Türkistan Türkleri ile Romanya Yahudileri. 271p İstanbul 2020

9786257900102 Libra 2,140

Immigrant -- Turkey -- Jews -- History

2986 *

Aslanapa, Oktay (haz.)

İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Tezleri (1920-1946). 193p CD-ROM İstanbul 2004 9757874183 ISAR 5,840

2987 *

Atabaş, Cemal

Trablusgarp Eyaleti'nde Merkezi İdarenin Tesisi ve Şeyh Guma İsyanı (1835-1858). (T.T.K. IV/A-2.2.1. Dizi-Sa. 48) xxix,442p maps, ill. Ankara 2021

9789751749185 TTK 1,460

Tripoli (Libya) -- History -- 19th century

2988

Atalay, Onur

Türk'e Tapmak: Seküler din ve iki savaş arası kemalizm. 360p İstanbul 2020(18) 9789750524653 İletişim 1,786*Kemalism -- Islam -- Turkey -- Politics and government*

2989

Atam, Şenay

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Nafia Nezareti. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 24) xxii,590p facs. maps Ankara 2020 9789751746702 TTK 2,985*Ottoman empire -- Bayındırlık Bakanlığı -- Nafia Nezareti -- Public works -- Turkey -- History*

2990 *

Atasoy, Nurhan

Haseki Hürrem Sultan ve Vakıfların Altın Çağı. İstanbul 2018 9786059492850 İstanbul Büyükşehir Belediyesi 7,520*Waqf -- harems -- Hürrem Sultan, 1500-1558*

2991

Atçıl, Abdurrahman

Scholars and Sultans in the Early Modern Ottoman Empire. xiv,259p tables Cambridge 2016
9781107177161 Cambridge U.P. 15,898

During the early Ottoman period (1300-1453), scholars in the empire carefully kept their distance from the ruling class. This changed with the capture of Constantinople. From 1453 onwards, the Ottoman government co-opted large groups of scholars, usually over a thousand at a time, and employed them in a hierarchical bureaucracy to fulfill educational, legal and administrative tasks.

2992 *

Ateş, Erdoğan

Tekke Müsikisi. 200p İstanbul 2019
9786057699152 Rağbet Yayınları 1,750

Sufi music -- Turkey -- History and criticism

2993 *

Ateş, Sabri

Osmanlı-İran Sınır Bölgeleri: bir sınır yapmak, 1843-1914. tr. Devrim Kaya 443p İstanbul
2020 9786057646354 Küre Yayınları 2,040

Bu çalışma, Osmanlı-İran sınır bölgelerinin birbiriyle iç içe geçmiş üç hikâyesini anlatıyor: Osmanlı-İran hudut bölgesinin bir sınıra dönüşümü; ortak sınırların iki ülke ilişkilerini İran'daki Kaçar Hanedanlığı süresince (1796-1925) nasıl şekillendirdiği; ve bu süreç boyunca sınır topluluklarının üstlendikleri roller.

2994 *

Al-'Attâr, Hasan (1180-1250/1766-1835)

Râhat al-Abdân fî nuzhat al-adhhân. ed. by
Ayman Yâsîn 'At'at 574p Beirut 2018
9782745191397 Dâr al-Kutub al-'Ilmîyah 3,910

Medicine, Arab -- History -- Istanbul (Turkey)

2995

Avcı, A., S. Erkoç & E. Otman (haz.)

Yemekte Tarih Var: yemek kültürü ve tarihçiliği.
v,249p ills. İstanbul 2012 9789753332880
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,020

Food -- Culture -- Turkey -- History

2996

Ay, Resul

Anadolu'da Derviş ve Toplum, 13-15 yüzyıllar.
212p İstanbul 2020(08) 9786051050041
Kitapyayınevi 1,440

Sufism -- Dervishes -- Turkey -- History

2997 *

Aydın, Bilgin

XVI. Yüzyılda Dîvân-ı Hümâyün ve Defter Sistemi.
(T.T.K. II. Dizi-Sa. 7) xi,243p facs. Ankara 2017
9789751633972 TTK 1,350

*Turkey -- Divan-i Hümayun -- Accounting -- History -
- 16th century*

2998

Aydar, Metin (haz.)

**Osmanlı Devleti'nde Modern İktisat Düşüncesinin
Doğuşu: Risâle-i Tedbîr-i 'Umrân-ı Mülkî.** vi, 224p
İstanbul 2019 9786059506809 Kitabevi
1,640

Finance -- Economics -- Turkey -- History

2999

Aydın, Bilgin, İlhami Yurdakul, Ayhan Işık, et al. (haz.)

İstanbul Şer'iyye Sicilleri Vakfiyeler Katalogu.
708p Ankara 2015 9789753898539
ISAM 4,930

*Deeds -- Waqf -- Islamic courts -- Turkey -- Istanbul -
- Catalogs*

3000 *

Aydın, Cemil

**The Politics of Anti-Westernism in Asia: visions of
world order in pan-Islamic and pan-Asian thought.**
(Columbia Studies in International and Global History)
xi,299p N.Y. 2019(07) 9780231137799
Columbia U.P. Pap 4,611

*By comparing Ottoman Pan-Islamic and Japanese
Pan-Asian visions of world order from the middle of
the nineteenth century to the end of World War II,
Cemil Aydın offers a global perspective of the history
of anti-Westernism.*

3001

Aydın, Fuat & Mükerrrem Bedizel Aydın (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Felsefe, Tasavvuf ve Bilim. (OSAMER)
368p ills. İstanbul 2016 9786055222413
Mahya Yayın. 1,342

*Philosophy -- Sufism -- Turkey -- History. İlhan
Kutluet, G. Deniz, M. İskenderoğlu, Semih Ceyhan, N.
Nedim Tan ... etc.*

3002 *

Aydın, Fuat (ed.)

Osmanlı Üzerine Konuşmalar. (OSAMER) 150p
İstanbul 2016 9786055222383 Mahya
Yayınları 1,160

*Turkey. -- Ordu -- History, Tabakoğlu, A., A.Y. Ocak,
B. Berberoğlu, F.M. Emecen, M.A. Aydın, M. Genç, M.
Ursinus & S. Faroqhi ... etc.*

3003

Aydın, Fuat, M. Zengin, K. Cevherli & Y. Kaymaz (ed.)

Osmanlı Medreseleri : eğitim, yönetim ve finans
704p İstanbul 2019 9786055222710 Mahya
2,940

Islamic education -- Turkey -- History

3004

Aydın, Hilmi, Sevgi Ağca, Gülgün Uyar & Zeynep Atbaş

- Osmanlı Devletinde Ehl-i Beyt Sevgisi.** 160p
ills. Istanbul 2008 9789944554565 Nefes
Yayıncıları 2,890
Muhammad -- Family -- Cult -- Turkey
Turkish and English in parallel columns
3005 *
Aymes, Marc
- A Provincial History of the Ottoman Empire: Cyprus and the Eastern Mediterranean in the Nineteenth century.** (SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East) xviii,219p London 2017(14)
9780815361121 Routledge Pap 9,328
Provincializing the history of the Ottoman Empire, this book provides a critical approach to the projects of 'modernity' that took place in the Eastern Mediterranean over the past two centuries.
3006
Aynur, Hatice, et al (ed.)
- Ekmeleddin İhsanoğlu'na Armağan: ilim ve irfan yolunda bir hezarfen / A festschrift in honor of Ekmeleddin İhsanoğlu.** 888p Istanbul 2021
9786254080371 Ötüken 7,650
Historians of science -- Turkey -- Biography
Essays in Turkish, English, and Arabic
3007
Ayoub, Samy A.
- Law, Empire, and the Sultan: Ottoman imperial authority and late Hanafi jurisprudence.** (Oxford Islamic Legal Studies) xxi,194p Oxford 2020
9780190092924 Oxford U.P. 16,275
Law -- Turkey -- Islamic influences -- History
This book proposes that late Hanafi legal scholarship in the early modern period secured a role for the Ottoman sultanic authority in the process of lawmaking. It finds the reigning arguments for an epistemic divorce between the domain of Islamic law and the authority of the Ottoman state untenable. This study demonstrates that Hanafi jurists sustained and expanded Ottoman sultanic authority through careful reformulations of their own school and their engagement with new notions of governance embraced by the Ottomans.
3008
Aytaç, İbrahim Halil
- 19. Yüzyıl Tarsus Kentinin Gündelik Yaşamında Gayrimüslimler.** 216p Istanbul 2018
9786052380765 Libra 2,200
Non-Muslims in Tarsus in the 19th century -- Religious minorities -- Ottoman history
3009
Ayverdi, İlhan
- Asırlar boyu târihî seyri içinde, Misalli Büyük Türkçe Sözlük.** xxviii,1411p Istanbul 2016(10)
9789756444765 Kubbealti 7,840
Turkish language -- Dictionaries
one volume edition
3010
Azdajic, Dejan
- The Shaping Shaikh: the role of the Shaikh in lived among Sufis in Bosnia and Herzegovina.** (Religion and Society, 85) xii,282p Berlin 2020
9783110675467 de Gruyter 15,651
Islam is more than a system of rigid doctrines and normative principles. It is a diverse mosaic of subjective, often contradictory interpretations and discrepant applications that prohibit a narrow, one-dimensional approach. This book argues that to uncover this complex reality and achieve a more accurate understanding of Islam as a lived religion, it is imperative to consider Islam from the point of view of human beings who practice their faith. Consequently, this book provides an important contribution through a detailed ethnographic study of two contemporary Sufi communities.
3011
- Azerbaycan Cumhuriyeti (1918-1920): Osmanlı Arşiv Belgeleri.** xx,707p Istanbul 2018
9786053012658 Teas Press 2,030
3012
'Azîz bn Ardeşîr Astarâbâdî
- Bazm va Razm. ed. by Taufîq Sobhânî & Hûshang Sâ'edlû** 738p Tehran 1395(2016)
9789646278042 Anjomân-e Âthâr va Mafâkher-e Farhangî 2,820
Kadi Burhaneddîn, 1344-1398 -- Ottoman Empire -- Sivas (Turkey) -- History
[Banquet and Battle]
3013
Azîz-Zâde Hüseyin Râmiz
- Âdâb-ı Zurafâ: inceleme-tıpkıbasım-indeks. haz. Sadık Erdem** (TTK, IV/A-2-2.11 A. Dizi-sa. 5) xxv, 326p Ankara 2019 9789751743794 TTK 1,469
Poets, Turkish -- 18th century -- Biography
3014
Babacan, Hasan
- Mehmed Talât Paşa (1874-1921).** (T.T.K., XVI. Dizi-sa. 99/2) xii,345p photos. Ankara 2020(05)
9789751629081 TTK 1,734
Talât Paşa, 1874-1921 -- Statesmen -- Turkey -- Biography
3015
Babacan, Hasan (haz.)
- Böcüzâde Süleyman Sami'nin Isparta Ahalisine**

Beyannâmesi ve Şehir Mektupları. xvi,95p photos.
Isparta 2012 9786053595977 Isparta Valiliği,
İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü 560

Böcüzâde Süleyman Sâmî -- 1852-1932

3016

Bacik, Gokhan

Islam and Muslim Resistance to Modernity in Turkey. xiii,236p Basingstoke 2020

9783030259037 Palgrave Macmillan 9,358

This book explores how traditional Sunni Muslim conceptions have informed or shaped Islamization strategies in contemporary Turkey. In particular, the author proposes to examine the teaching curriculum of the Ministry of Education, which oversees Turkish public religious education; the activities and teachings of Diyanet, the constitutional organ responsible for managing all religious affairs; and the ideas and activities of three Muslim religious groups currently operating in Turkey.

3017

Bacque-Grammont, J.-L., M. Zink & P.-S. Filliozat

Recherches sur le Monde Ottoman, XVe-XIXe siècle: colloque international des 10 et 11 decembre 2010, organise par l'Academie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, la Societe Asiatique et l'Institut National des Langues et Civilisations Orientales.

(Actes des Colloques, 5) 310p ills. maps Paris 2014 9782877543095 Peeters 5,400

[Research on the Ottoman World]

East and West -- Arab civilization -- Congresses

3018

Baer, Marc D.

Sultanic Saviors and Tolerant Turks: writing Ottoman Jewish history, denying the Armenian genocide. 360p Bloomington 2020

9780253045416 Indiana U.P. Pap 7,155

What compels Jews in the Ottoman Empire, Turkey, and abroad to promote a positive image of Ottomans and Turks while they deny the Armenian genocide and the existence of antisemitism in Turkey? Based on historical narrative, the Jews expelled from Spain in 1492 were embraced by the Ottoman Empire and then, later, protected from the Nazis during WWII. If we believe that Turks and Jews have lived in harmony for so long, then how can we believe that the Turks could have committed genocide against the Armenians?

3019

Baharlu, İlgar

Şah'ın Bahçesinde: Şah İsmail öncesi ve sonrası Kızılbaşlık. 240p İstanbul 2021

9786057819741 Kitabevi 1,700

3020

Al-Bakhîr, Muhd. 'Adnân & Nûfân Rajâ al-Sawârîyah (ed. & study)

Al-Mâ' wa Masâdirah fî Madînat al-Quds al-Sharîf, wa juhûd al-dawlat al-'uthmânîyah fî al-thawfir-hu.

(Edited Text Series) 307p London 2014

1905122551 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage Foundation 7,595

[Water and its Sources in the Holy City of Jerusalem, and the Ottoman State's efforts to Provide It]: documentary study and a critical edition of a treatise on the reconstruction of Jerusalem's drinking-fountain by Shaykh Muhammad al-Khalîf]

3021

Al-Bakhit, Muhammad Adnan & Noufan Raja al-Sawariyyah (ed. & tr.)

The Detailed Defter of the Liwâ' of Noble Jerusalem: a critical and annotative study of the Ottoman text with Arabic translation. (Tapu Defters of the Liwa' of Noble Jerusalem, 1-6)

6 vols. London 2005-11 9781788146425 Al-Furqan Islamic Heritage 39,060

Jerusalem -- Palestine -- Waqf -- History -- Sources The series of "The Detailed Defter of the Liwâ' of Noble Jerusalem", made up of six volumes, is the main and foremost cornerstone in documenting the most important period in the history of the city and its conditions during the Ottoman times. It does so by shedding light on the most important relics and dwellings. The collection methodically surveys the characteristics of the city of Jerusalem describing its streets, neighbourhoods, markets, shops, mosques, schools and walls. This encyclopaedic work also contains a comprehensive and analytical study and a census of the inhabitants, the names of villages and their locations, farm lands, the names of trusts and land owners.

3022

Balcı, Sezai

Babîlî Tercüme Odası. 460p İstanbul 2013 9786054326839 Libra 7,000

Study on the translation office in the Ottoman Empire

3023

Balcioğlu, Nur

Türk Edebiyatında ve Orhan Pamuk romanlarında Doğu-Batı sorunu. 215p İstanbul 2021

9786257089494 Doğu Kitabevi 1,190 3024

Bali, Rifat N. & Laurent-Oliver Mallet (ed.)

Turkish Jews in Contemporary Turkey. 292p İstanbul 2015 9786059022163 Libra 7,870

The present volume consists of a selection of articles by scholars on the social and cultural situation of Turkish Jews in the last two decades. The tensions created by political events in Turkey and/or by the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, the bursts of anti-Semitism which result from these tensions are some of the many aspects studied in this volume.

3025

Bali, Rifat N. (ed.)

Aliya' Türk Yahudilerinin İsrail'e Göç Hikayeleri.

258p İstanbul 2019 9786052380543 Libra 8,000

Narratives of 15 Turkish Jews who immigrated to Israel. First hand testimonies of why they decided to emigrate.

3026

Bali, Rifat N. (ed.)

Revival of Islam in Turkey In The 1950's Through The Reports of American Diplomats 112p

İstanbul 2011 9786054326419 Libra 4,575 3027

Bali, Rifat N.

Türkiye'de Kitap Koleksiyonerleri ve Sahaflar II.

471p İstanbul 2020 9786257900140 Libra 2,780

Booksellers and bookselling -- Antiquarian booksellers -- Turkey

3028

Bali, Rifat N.

Türkiye'de Kitap Koleksiyonerleri ve Sahaflar.

7. baskı 739p İstanbul 2018(13) 9786054326686 Libra 3,150

Booksellers and bookselling -- Antiquarian booksellers -- Turkey

3029

Balivet, Michel, H. Lessan Pezechki & R. Mounier

Histoire du Sultanat Seldjoukide de Konya sous Domination Mongole (1246-1280): d'apres le chronique Persane d'Ibn Bibi. (Le Cahiers du Bosphore CVI) İstanbul 2021 9789754286601

Isis Press 11,500

Ibn Bîbî (12.-1284; -- chroniqueur) -- Critique et interpretation -- Turquie -- Konya (Turquie)

3030

Balkılıç, Özgür

Temiz ve Soylu Türküler Söyleyelim: türkiye'de milli kimlik inşasında halk müziği. xiv,201p

İstanbul 2015 9789753333238 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,620

Music -- Social aspects -- Turkey -- 20th century

3031

Baloğlu, Zeynep Gençer

Japonya ve Türkçede Görünüş (Aspekt): eski Türkçe ve hakasça ile mukayeseli. (TDK, 1337)

319p Ankara 2020 9789751745521 TDK 2,520

3032

Balta, Evangelia

19. Yüzyıl Osmanlıca ve Karamanlıca Yayınlarında**Ezop'un Hayatı ve Masalları.** 352p İstanbul 2019 9786057884411 Libra 5,940

Cultural studies -- Ottoman Empire

3033 *

Balta, Evangelia

Miscellaneous Studies on the Karamandilika**Literary Tradition.** (Analecta Isisiana CXXVI) 278p İstanbul 2013 9789754284942 Isis Press

6,630

3034

Balta, Evangelia (ed.)

Karamanlıca Kitaplar: Yunan harflerle basılmış türkçe eserlerin çözümlemeli bibliyografyası, Cilt 1: 1718-1839: bibliography analytique d'ouvrages en langue turque imprimes en caracteres grec.

468p İstanbul 2018 9786052954805 Türkiye İş Bankası 8,060

3035

Balta, Evangelia (ed.)

Ottoman Chrysochou (mid-19th Century).

liv,489p İstanbul 2019 9786057884053

Libra 28,700

Chrysochou (Cyprus) -- Population -- History -- 19th century -- Sources

This volume presents the thirteen 19th-century fiscal censuses of the district of Hrisofi (Chrysochou) on the north-western side of Cyprus and joins the other two editions containing the censuses of the neighbouring kazas of Kouklia and Paphos released in 2015 and 2016 respectively. It covers the period from 1825 to 1848.

3036

Bargu, Banu (ed.)

Turkey's Necropolitical Laboratory: democracy, violence and resistance. 296p Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474450270 Edinburgh U.P.

Pap 5,422

Analyses Turkey's precarious democracy from the perspective of its entwinement with violence

3037

Barış, Linda

The Effects of the Armenian Schools on Armenian Identity Formation in Turkey. 428p İstanbul 2019 9786057884138 Libra 6,130

In this study, the discourse analysis of the historical

procession of the Armenian schools, the last period of the Ottoman Empire and the establishment and development stages of the Republic of Turkey have been analyzed in terms of the influence of the Armenian schools on the formation of the ethnic identities of the Armenian students in Turkey.

3038 Barkan, Ömer Lütfi

İstila Devirlerinin Kolonizatör Türk Dervişleri: nüfus ve iskan meselelerine dair toplu çalışmalar
580p İstanbul 2021 9786051559957 Ötüken
5,730

3039

Barlas, Uğuroğlu

Tercüme-i Cedide fi'l Havasi'l-Müfrede: 17. yüzyılda yazılan bitkilerle sağaltma kitabı.
vi,104p facs. İstanbul 2004 9759899256 Tıp
Tarihi Araştırmaları 3,500

Herbs -- Therapeutic use -- Early works to 1800

3040 Bartholomä, Ruth & Jens Peter Laut (hrsg.)

The Turkish Language Reform and Beyond: a never-ending study? (Turcologica, 126) 24pp
Wiesbaden 2021 9783447116961
Harrassowitz 8,820

Debates on language policy and planning in the Republic of Turkey are the focus of this volume, which is the outcome of a conference held at the University of Freiburg in April 2019.

3041 *

Başaran, M., A.S. Haykiran & Ali Özçelik

Atçalı Kel Mehmed Efe: Batı Anadolu'da eşkıyalık ve zeybeklik. 328p İstanbul 2018
9786051051826 Kitapyayınevi 1,770
Atçalı Kel Mehmet Efe, -1830 -- Insurgency -- Turkey -- Aegean Sea Coast -- History

3042

Başbuğ, Hayri

1925 Şeyh Said Hareketi - Yalanlar ve Gerçekler
400p Ankara 2021 9786254093326
Varan Kitabevi 1,700

3043

Baser, Bahar & Ahmet Erdi Öztürk (ed.)

Authoritarian Politics in Turkey: Election, resistance and the AKP. 288p London 2021
9780755643523 I.B. Tauris Pap 8,460

This book identifies the process of democratic reversal in Turkey. In particular, contributors explore the various ways that a democratically elected political party has used elections to implement authoritarian measures. They scrutinise the very concepts of democracy, elections and autocracy to

expose their flaws which can be manipulated to advantage.

3044

Başer, Hacı Bayram

Sûfiler ve Sultanlar: klasik dönemde Tasavvuf-siyaset ilişkileri. 167p İstanbul 2021
9789752484671 Klasik Yayınları 1,360
3045

Başıbek, Tuna

Tanzimat and Penal Modernity: the abolition of torture in the mid-nineteenth century. 139p
İstanbul 2016 9786059022781 Libra 5,400

This book studies the abolition of torture in the Ottoman Empire from 1840s up until the mid-1860s as a component of newly-raised Tanzimat legislation and the Ottoman judicial transformation.

3046

Başkan, Birol & Ömer Taşpınar

The Nation or the Ummah: Islamism and Turkish foreign policy. 208p Albany 2021
9781438486475 SUNY 15,105

Explains why Turkey embraced the Arab Spring despite the risk both domestically and internationally.

3047

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)
Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Haramân al-sharîfân fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 974-982/1566-1574): IV cilt 308p
CDROM İstanbul 2015 9789290632849
IRCICA 13,260

3048

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Nisf al-awwal min al-qarn 10H./16H: Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri (XVI. yüzyılın ilk yarısı). I cilt xvi,412p (DVD) İstanbul 2015
9789290632085 IRCICA 13,680

Başbakanlık Osmanlı Arşivi (Turkey) -- Arab countries -- Ottoman empire -- History -- 1517-1918 -- Sources.

3049

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Wilâyât al-'Irâqîyah fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 1 - 974-982/1566-1574): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap Vilayetleri. V cilt 317p CDROM İstanbul
2017 9789290633020 IRCICA 13,260

3050

Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)

Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah (al-Wilâyât al-'Irâqîyah fî 'ahd al-Sultân Salîm al-thânî, 2 - 974-982/1566-1574): Osmanlı Belgelerinde

- Arap Vilayetleri. VI cilt** 287p CDROM İstanbul
2017 9789290633051 IRCICA 13,260
3051
Bayât, Fâdil (ed.)
Al-Bilâd al-'Arabîyah fî al-Wathâ'iq al-'Uthmânîyah
(Mintaqat al-khalîj fî al-qarn al-'âshir al-hijrî/ al-s-
adis 'ashar al-mîlâdî): Osmanlı Belgelerinde Arap
Vilayetleri. VII cilt 385p CDROM İstanbul
2018 9789290633266 IRCICA 13,260
3052
Baykan, A., Z., I. Boynudelik, B. Sevingen & B. Uluoğlu
Tarihi Belleğimiz İçinde Büyük Valide Han.
x,214p photos. İstanbul 2014 9789753333207
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,920
Caravansaries -- Turkey -- Istanbul
3053
Baykan, Toygar Sinan
The Justice and Development Party in Turkey:
populism, personalism, organization. 268p
Cambridge 2020(19) 9781108461658
Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422
However, with Erdoğan's rise as the popularly
elected president in 2014, Turkey's already fragile
democratic system was driven in a more authoritarian
direction. Shifting the focus away from structural
factors, this book analyzes the political appeal and
organisation of the JDP that granted them such
unprecedented electoral resilience.
3054
Bayram, Selahattin
Selanik Terek Sicillerinde İlmîye Sınıfı sosyo-
Ekonomik Bir Tahlil (1790-1852). 376p İstanbul
2019(16) 9786057884312 Libra 3,280
Islamic learning and scholarship -- Turkey -- History
3055
Baysanlı, Mustafa Galib,
Dersaadet Polis Müdürünün Kaleminden Fahişeler
Hayatı ve Redâet-i ahlâkiyye. 210p İstanbul
2021 9786257900720 Libra 2,550
Study of prostitution in Istanbul.
First edition 1922 with Arabic letters.
3056
Bedir, Ayşe
Yakın Dönem Türkiye Siyasi Tarihi ve Karagöz
Karikatürleri (1922-1939) 380p ills. İstanbul
2019 9786057884589 Libra 2,560
Turkey -- Caricatures and cartoons -- Politics and
government -- 1918-1960
3057
Behar, Cem
Orada bir Musıkı Var Yazıtta.....: XVI. yüzyıl
İstanbul'nda Osmanlı/Türk musıkı geleneğinin
oluşumu. 263p ills. İstanbul 2020
9789750846502 Yapı Kredi Yayın. 2,380
Music -- Manuscripts -- Turkey -- History and
criticism
3058
Behar, Cem
Osmanlı/Türk Musıkisinin Kısa Tarihi. 202p
İstanbul 2015 9789750833281 Yapı Kredi
Yayın. 1,190
Music -- Turkey -- History and criticism
3059
Behiştî Ahmed Çelebi
Târîkh-i Behiştî: Vâridât-ı Sübhânî ve Fütûhât-ı
Osmânî (791-907/1389-1502), II. haz. Fatma Kaytaz
(T.T.K., III-2. Dizi-Sa. 11) xii,419p Ankara 2016
9789751631916 TTK 1,561
Behiştî, Ahmet Sinan Çelebi, active 1485-1511 --
Biography -- History -- Bayezid I, 1389-1403 -- Murat
II, 1421-1451
3060
Behiştî, Ahmed Çelebi
Târîkh-i Behiştî: Vâridât-ı Sübhânî ve Fütûhât-ı
Osmânî (686-791/1288-1389), I. haz. F. Kaytaz &
M. Çakır (TTK, III-2. Dizi-sa. 18) x,392p facs.
Ankara 2020 9789751746825 TTK 2,296
Murad II, 1404-1451 -- Bayezid II, 1447 or 1448-
1512 -- History
3061 *
Berbercan, Mehmet Turgut
Çağatayca Gülistan Tercümesi: Gülistan-ı Türkî
(Sibicâbî'nin Gülistan Çevirisi): giriş - gramer - metin
- notlar - dizin - tıpkıbasım. x,477p+220p(facs.)
İstanbul 2018 9786052019283 Bilgeoğuz
3,860
4. baskı
3062
Berberian, Hourı
Roving Revolutionaries: Armenians and the
connected revolutions in Russian, Iranian, and the
Ottoman worlds. xvii,301p Berkeley 2019
9780520278943 U. of California Press
Pap 5,557
Three of the formative revolutions that shook the
early twentieth-century world occurred almost
simultaneously in regions bordering each other.
Though the Russian, Iranian, and Young Turk
Revolutions all exploded between 1904 and 1911,
they have never been studied through their linkages
until now.
3063
Berta, Arpad

Sözlerimi iyi Dinleyin....: Türk ve Uygur runik yazıtlarının karşılaştırmalı yayını, çev. Emine Yılmaz (TDK 1008) 370p Ankara 2010
9789751623058 TDK 1,634

Yazıtlar, Türk -- Uygur

3064

Beşikçi, Mehmet

Cihan Harbi'ni Yaşamak ve Hatırlamak : Osmanlı Askerlerinin Cephe Hatıraları ve Türkiye'de Birinci Dünya Savaşı Hafızası 431p İstanbul 2019
9789750527500 İletişim 2,450
3065

Beşikçi, Mehmet, Selçuk Akşin Somel & Alexandre Toumarkine (eds.)

Not all quiet on the Ottoman fronts : neglected perspectives on a global war, 1914-1918.

(Istanbul Texts and Studies, 44) 250p Berlin 2020 9783956507779 Ergon 8,640

The First World War represented the first great catastrophe of the 20th century, and the Ottoman Empire had a part in it. This volume focuses on individual life fates and relates them to economic, demographic, gender, and artistic conditions.

3066

Bertrand de la Brocquiere

A Mission to the Medieval Middle East: the travels of Bertrand de la Brocquiere to Jerusalem and Constantinople. tr. by Thomas Johnes, intro. by Morris Rossabi 360p London 2020(19) repr. 9780755638499 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

Bertrand de la Brocquiere was esquire to Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy. Philip had plans for a new Crusade to the Holy Land and as part of this plan he persuaded Bertrand to undertake a pilgrimage to the Holy Land to gather intelligence. Bertrand set off in 1432 disguised as a pilgrim but acting as a spy for Philip, noting important details of the military, political and cultural aspects of Mamluk and Ottoman lands. The resulting account of his travels, translated into English by Thomas Johnes in 1807, provides invaluable information on the region, including the military tactics of the Turks and the early use of gunpowder by the Mamluks.

3067 *

Beyazit, Yasemin

Kadiasker Mülâzım Ruznamçelerinden Bostanzâde Mehmed Efendi Defteri. (TTK, III-1. Dizi-sa. 12) vii,192p facs. Ankara 2020 9789751746474 TTK 980

Bostanzâde Mehmed Efendi, 1535/36-1598 -- Biography -- Rûznâmeçe defteri -- Ottoman empire -- History

3068

Beyazit, Yasemin (haz.)

Kadiasker Atama Rûznâmçelerinden: 'Çivizâde Mehmed Efendi Rûznâmçesi'. (T.T.K. III-1 dizi-sa. 11) vii,211p facs. Ankara 2018 9789751635570 TTK 1,040

Çivizâde Mehmed Efendi, 1530/31-1587 -- Madrasahs -- Islamic education -- Turkey

3069
Beydilli, Kemal

İki İbrahim Müteferrika ve Halefi 160p
İstanbul 2019 9789752430983 Kronik

1,960

İbrahim Müteferrika, 1674?-1745 -- Biography -- History

3070

Bıçak, Başak

Monarşiden Cumhuriyete Modernleşme: Fransız cumhuriyetçiliğinin Osmanlı-Türk modernleşmesine etkileri. 331p İstanbul 2020

9786257900485 Libra 2,590
3071

Biçer-Deveci, Elife

Die Osmanisch-Türkische Frauenbewegung im Kontext Internatiopbaler Frauenorganisationen: eine beziehungs-verflechtungsgeschichte von 1895 bis 1935. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 5) 259s.

Göttingen 2017 9783847107477 V&R
Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 7,200

Open Access available

3072

Biedermann, Z., A. Gerritsen & G. Riello (ed.)

Global Gifts: the material culture of diplomacy in early modern Eurasia. (Studies in Comparative World History) xvi,301p Cambridge 2019(18)
9781108401500 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,768

This anthology explores the role that art and material goods played in diplomatic relations and political exchanges between Asia, Africa, and Europe in the early modern world. The authors challenge the idea that there was a European primacy in the practice of gift giving through a wide panoramic review of imperial encounters between Europeans (including the Portuguese, French, Dutch, and English) and Asian empires (including Ottoman, Persian, Mughal, Sri Lankan, Chinese, and Japanese cases).

3073

Bilge, Sadık Müfit

Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Esnaf ve Ticaret.
xi,163p İstanbul 2018 9786059506052

Kitabevi

2,440

- Artisans -- Merchants -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- History*
3074
Bilgin, A. Azmi
Türk Tasavvuf Edebiyatı Makaleleri. (TDK, 1164)
295p Ankara 2020(16) 9789751631749
TDK 1,800
Sufi literature, Turkish -- History and criticism
3075 *
Bilimin Işığında Osmanlıdan Cumhuriyete Tıp ve Sağlık Kurumları. xiv,466p ills. Ankara
2000 9753893590 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı
1,420
with English summary
Medicine--Hospitals -- Turkey--History
3076
Bilirli, Tahir
Tanzimat Dönemi İmar Meclisleri (1845-1846).
(TTK, IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 20) xix,453p Ankara
2019 9789751742421 TTK 4,042
Advisory boards -- Local government -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century
3077 *
Bilkan, Ali Fuat
Fakihler ve Sofuların Kavgası: 17. yüzyılda kadizâdeliler ve sivâsiler. 207p Istanbul 2016
9789750520983 İletişim 1,320
Islam and nation -- Theology -- Coffeeshouse -- Ottoman empire -- 17th century
3078
Bilmez, B., G. Kayacan & Ş. Aslan
Belleklerdeki Dersim '38. x,209p Istanbul
2015 9789753333092 Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları
1,570
Dersim Revolt, Tunceli İli, Turkey, 1937-1938 -- Personal narratives -- Kurds -- History
3079
Bir Allame-i Cihan, Stefanos Yerasimos, 1942-2005. 2 vols. ills. maps Istanbul 2012
9786051050881 Kitap Yayinlari 5,040
Architects -- historians -- Turkey -- Biography
3080
Blaszczyk, Arkadiusz & Stefan Rohdewald (ed.)
From Kebab to Cebapçici: foodways in (Post-)Ottoman Europe. (Interdisziplinäre Studien zum Östlichen Europa, 6) 390p ills. Wiesbaden
2018 9783447111072 Harrassowitz 11,520
aims at giving disciplinarily in-clusive insights into the culinary histories of 'Ottoman Europe' - of the European territories and people(s), including Turkey, shaped by or 'coping' with an Ottoman heritage.
3081
Bonnac, Jean-Louis d'Usson (1672-1738)

- İstanbul'da Fransız Elçiliği: Marki de Bonnac'ın tarihi hatırat ve belgeleri.** cev. Ali Şevket Bizer, haz. **Mustafa Daş** (T.T.K. III-4. Dizi-Sa. 20) xi,344p
Ankara 2017 9789751633873 TTK 1,280
Ambassadors -- France -- Biography
3082
Borromeo, Elisabetta & Nicolas Vatin (dir.)
Les Ottomans par Eux-Memes. 480p Paris
2020 9782251450711 Les Belles Lettres
4,770
Group identity -- Social conditions -- Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire
3083
Bosnalı İntizâmî (ö. 1611'den sonra)
Tuhfetü'l-İhvân: XVI. yüzyı;dan bir Katibin Sergüzeşti. (inceleme-tenkitli metin). haz. **Cihan Okuyucu & Sadık Yazar** (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 166) 706p Istanbul
2020 9789751746795 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,000
3084
Bostan, I., S. Özbaran, Z. Arıkan & L. Sancar (ed.)
Türk Denizcilik Tarihi, 1: Başlangıçtan XVII. yüzyılın sonuna kadar, 2: XVIII. yüzyıl başından XX. yüzyıla kadar. 2 vols. ills. maps Istanbul 2009
9789754095463 Boyut 19,130
Sea-power -- Turkey -- Mediterranean Region -- Naval history
3085
Bouquet, O.
Quand les Ottomans Firent le Point: histoire graphique, technique et linguistique de la ponctuation turque ottomane. (Miroir de l'Orient Musulman, 8) 490p ills. tables Turnhout 2019
9782503581736 Brepols 16,200
La ponctuation ottomane : l'aventure des écritures turques, de l'Empire de Soliman le Magnifique à la Turquie de Recep T. Erdoğan.
3086
Bozkurt, Önder
Yayladağı İlçesine Göç Eden Suriyelilerin Bütünleşme Süreçleri. 336p Istanbul 2021
9786257197076 Türk İdari Araştırmaları Vakfı
3,400
Migration Studies
3087
Bozkurt, Fatih
III. Mustafa Dönemine Ait, Bir Kadınefendinin Musraf Defteri. 160p facs. Istanbul 2017
9786059324090 Okur Kitaplığı 3,400
3088
Breüning, Hans Jacob

- Breüning Seyahatnamesi: Doğu ülkelerine yolculuk; İstanbul 1579.** çev. S.T. Noyan 200p
İstanbul 2020 9786051051970 Kitapyayınevi
1,404
3089
Brizitsov, Hristo
- İstanbul'dan Mektuplar: Bulgar gazetecinin gözüyle 1932'de şehir.** çev. H. Mevsim 158p
İstanbul 2016 9786051051604 Kitapyayınevi
900
3090
Brummett, Palmira
- Mapping the Ottomans: sovereignty, territory, and identity in the early modern Mediterranean.**
xviii,265p ills. maps Cambridge 2020(15)
9781107462953 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,245
New in pap.
Simple paradigms of Muslim-Christian confrontation and the rise of Europe in the 17th century do not suffice to explain the ways in which European mapping envisioned the 'Turks' in image and narrative.
3091
Bukarlı, Edip
- 19. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Devlet Adamı Bâbânzâde Mustafa Zihni Paşa'nın Hayatı ve İlmî Kişiliği.** 160p
İstanbul 2019 9786057884091 Libra
5,940
Ottoman history -- Biography
3092
Bulduk, Türker Barış (haz.)
- Hamza-Nâme (67. cilt), dil incelemesi-metin-dizin-tıpkıbasım** 606p facs. İstanbul 2019
9786052817070 Hiperyayın 3,510
Hamzah ibn 'Abd al-Muṭṭalib, -625 -- Legends
3093
Bulunur, K.İ., F. Bozkurt & M. Cihat İzgi (ed.)
- Osmanlı'da Şehir, Vakıf ve Sosyal Hayat.**
(OSAMER) 490p facs. İstanbul 2018
9786055222543 Mahya Yayın. 2,037
City and town life -- Turkey -- History. Yunus Uğur, F. Violante, Burcu Kurt, M.B. Yaltırık, Gülcan A. Güney, H.H. Güneş ... etc.
3094
Bulut, Christiane
- Linguistic Minorities in Turkey and Turkey-speaking Minorities of the Peripheries.**
(Turcologica, 111) xxvii,482p Wiesbaden 2018
9783447107235 Harrassowirz 15,120
Language plays an important role for the identity building of nation states and smaller linguistic communities. The authors of this volume present

- different aspects of the mutual influences between linguistic identity, political dominance, religious denomination, and the social, political, and historical frameworks in which language choice or maintenance take place. Another major issue is the expression of a specific culture as reflected in literature and religious texts. Examples presented include Anatolia and the peripheries of Turkey, such as the Balkans, Greece, the Caucasus, the northern Black Sea region, Cyprus, and Iraq.*
3095
Bulut, Mehmet, et al. (haz.)
- Osmanlı Dönemi Rumeli Para Vakıfları. 1-11+12(sözlük,...)** 12 vols. İstanbul 2019
9786056955402 İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniv.
45,600
Waqf -- Rumelia -- Social & Economic aspects -- Sources
3096 *
Büyücek, Seçkin
- Kemalist One Upon a Time: Farih Rifki Atay and his unconventional approach to the early republican period.** 124p İstanbul 2016
9786059022804 Libra 3,570
3097
Cabbar, Oğuz
- The Celali Effect in the 17th Century-Ottoman Transformation.** 171p İstanbul 2021
9786257900713 Libra 4,920
The short and long run effects of these revolts are examined by focusing on the regions Northern and Central Anatolia, which were heavily affected by these revolts. The destructive effects of the Celali Revolts are dealt with between 1576 and 1643 owing to the availability of the case studies and Ottoman archival sources namely, the mukataa defters (tax-farming registers), iltizam talepnameleri (records of demands for tax-farms), and mûhimme registers (records of imperial decrees).
3098
Çabuk, Vahid
- Büyük Osmanlı Tarihi.** 3 vols. ills. photos. maps
İstanbul 2018 9786059492690 İstanbul
Büyükşehir Belediyesi 32,000
Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918.
3099
Çagaptay, Soner
- The New Sultan: Erdogan and the crisis of modern Turkey.** 264p London 2020
9781838600587 I.B. Tauris Pap 2,167
2nd edition
Here, leading Turkish expert Soner Çagaptay will look

at Erdogan's roots in Turkish history, what he believes in and how he has cemented his rule, as well as what this means for the world. The book will also unpick the 'threats' Erdogan has worked to combat - from the liberal Turks to the Gulen movement, from coup plotters to Kurdish nationalists - all of which have culminated in the crisis of modern Turkey.

3100

Çagaptay, Suna

The First Capital of the Ottoman Empire: the religious, architectural, and social history of Bursa.

232p. London 2020 9781838605490

I.B. Tauris

18,445

In this book, rooted in the author's archaeological experience, Suna Çagaptay tells the story of the transition from a Byzantine Christian city to an Islamic Ottoman one, positing that Bursa was a multi-faith capital where we can see the religious plurality and modernity of the Ottoman world.

3101

Çağbayır, Yaşar

Ötüken Osmanlı Türkçesi Sözlüğü: Arap asıllı türk alfabesiyle yazılmış türkçenin söz varlığı.

1856p Istanbul 2017 9786051554990 Ötüken

Neşriyat

7,350

Turkish language -- Dictionaries

3102 *

Çağlayan, Ercan

Zazalar: tarih, kültür ve kimlik. x,234p

Istanbul 2016 9786053994350 İstanbul Bilgi

Üniv. Yayın.

1,540

Zazas (Iranian people) -- Kurds -- Ethnic identity -- 20th century

3103

Çağlayan, Ercan (derl.)

'Dünyada Van' : nüfus, etnisite, tarih ve toplum

472p Istanbul 2019 9789750525834

İletişim

2,450

Van (Turkey) -- Social life and customs -- History

3104

Çak, Şeyma E. & Ş.Ş. Beşiroğlu

Bir Muhabbet Kuşu: postmodern göstergeler

ışığında Zeki Müren. xii,202p photos. Istanbul 2017 9789753333429 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,920

3105

Çakal, Hüseyin

Modernleşme Sürecinde Osmanlı Muhasebesi.

264p facs. Ankara 2017 9786059503112

Araştırma Yayınları

1,510

Accounting -- Commerce -- Turkey -- History

3106

Çakmak, Biray

Taşra İdaresinde Osmanlı Merkezîyetçiliği Gediz'de

Kaza İdaresi ve Sorunları 208p Ankara 2019

9786054868506 Hitabevi 1,230

Gediz İlçesi (Turkey) -- Politics and government --

19th-20th century -- Central-Local government

relations

3107

Çakmak, Yalçın

Sultanın Kızılbaşları: II. Abdülhamid dönemi alevi

algısı ve siyaseti. 472p Istanbul 2019

9789750527692 İletişim 2,090

Qizilbash (Turkic people) -- Shiites -- Turkey --

History

3108

Çakmak, Yalçın & İmran Gürtaş (der.)

Kızılbaşlık, Alevilik, Bektaşilik: tarih-kimlik-inanç-

ritüel. 568p Istanbul 2016(15)

9789750518409 İletişim 2,242

Bektashi -- Alevis -- Turkey -- History

3109

Çakmak, Yalçın & Tuncay Şur (ed.)

Kürt Tarihi ve Siyasetinden Portreler 447p

Istanbul 2018 9789750525292 İletişim

2,650

Kurds -- Political activity -- Biography -- Turkey

3110

Çalen, Mehmet Kaan

Tarih ve Kimlik: Türklük - Müslümanlık -

Osmanlılık. 185p Istanbul 2021

9786254081347 Ötüken 1,190

3111

Çalış-Kural, B. Deniz

Şehrengiz Urban Rituals and Deviant Sufi

Mysticism in Ottoman Istanbul. xii,276p ills.

Aldershot 2018(14) 9781138548305

Routledge

Pap

8,026

New in pap.

Şehrengiz is an Ottoman genre of poetry written in

honor of various cities and provincial towns of the

Ottoman Empire from the early 16th century to the

early 18th century. This book examines the urban

culture of Ottoman Istanbul through Şehrengiz, as the

Ottoman space culture and traditions have been

shaped by a constant struggle between conflicting

groups practicing political and religious attitudes at

odds

3112

Can, Bilmez Bülent

Demiryolundan Petrole Chester Projesi (1908-

1923). xiv,409p Istanbul 2010(00)

9789753331210 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,550

Ottoman-American Development Company --

Railroads -- Turkey -- History

3113

Can, Candaş

Köy Enstitülerinden İmam-Hatiplere Eğitimde Hegemonya Mücadelesi. 310p İstanbul

2017 9786059022996 Libra 5,250

Study on the education programmes of the village Institutes and religious schools.

3114

Can, Lâle

Spiritual Subjects: Central Asia pilgrims and the Ottoman Hajj at the end of empire. xxii,312p

Stanford 2020 9781503611160 Stanford U.P.

Pap 3,975

*Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages -- Central Asians -- Turkey -- History**At the turn of the twentieth century, thousands of Central Asians made the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. Traveling long distances, many lived for extended periods in Ottoman cities dotting the routes. Though technically foreigners, these Muslim colonial subjects often blurred the lines between pilgrims and migrants. Not quite Ottoman, and not quite foreign, Central Asians became the sultan's spiritual subjects. Their status was continually negotiated by Ottoman statesmen as attempts to exclude foreign Muslim nationals from the body politic were compromised by a changing international legal order and the caliphate's ecumenical claims.*

3115

Can, Lâle, Michael C. Low, Kent F. Schull & Robert Zens (ed.)

The Subjects of Ottoman International Law.

282p Bloomington 2020 9780253056610

Indiana U.P. Pap 3,975

a state-of-the-field volume on Ottoman sociolegal studies, particularly regarding Ottoman international law from the eighteenth century to the end of the empire.

3116

Canpolat, Mustafa (haz.)

Behcetü'l-Hadâik Fî Mev'izati'l-Halâik. (TDK 1279) 683p+99p(facs.) Ankara 2018

9789751634481 TDK 2,660

Divan Edebiyatı -- Türk Dil

3117

Cansız, Sakine

Sara: my whole life was a struggle. 448p

London 2018 9780745338019 Pluto Press

Pap 3,903

An iconic memoir by one of the first female fighters of the PKK

3118

Çatlı Özen, Gökçen

Alevi Bektaşî Geleneinin Etnografik Çalışması.

311p Ankara 2021 9786257401456

Akademisyen Kitabevi 2,760

Religious Minorities -- Alevis

3119

Çavdar, Ozan

Sivas Katliamı: yas ve bellek. 272p. İstanbul

2020 9789750529405 İlteşim 1,482

3120

Çavuşdere, Serdar

Orta Çağ'da Venedik, Papalık ve Türkler, 1243-**1353.** 232p İstanbul 2017 9786059787543

Yeditepe 1,280

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Italy -- Venice

3121

Çeğin, Güney & İbrahim Şirin (der.)

Türkiye'de Siyasal Şiddetin Boyutları. 503p

İstanbul 2018(14) 9789750514449 İletişim

2,128

Turkey -- Politics and government -- Political violence -- 20th century

3122 *

Çelebi, Mevlüt

Âhenk ve Halk Gazetelerinde İşgal Hâtıraları**(1919-1922).** vii,280p Ankara 2015

9789751630032 Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi

900

Greece -- Armed Forces -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century -- Sources

3123

Çelik, Duygu Türker & Aslı Akdoğanbulut İnsan (haz.)

Diplomasi ve Dış Politika Araştırmalarında**Arşivlerin Rolü: The role of archives in the studies of diplomacy and foreign policy (international symposium), 7-9 Nisan/April 2016, İstanbul.**

xxv,678p ills. Ankara 2017 9789751633989

Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi 2,890

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Archives -- Congresses

3124

Çelik, Hülya

Lobgedichte und andere Gedichte des**osmanischen Dichters Keşfi (m. 1538-9): versuch der bestimmung eines unpopulären stils.** (Ottoman

Studies, 6) 402s Göttingen 2019

9783847109860 V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P.

8,100

Celik investigates the life and work of the Ottoman poet Kesfi (d. 1538 -9), focusing on the poet's origin, writing career, social life and literary milieu. A large

part of the book is devoted to Kesfi's poetry and comprises a study of 105 poems in total, mainly eulogies (qasides) but also a few strophic poems and chronograms.

3125 *

Çeribaş, Mehmet

Damolla Şah Abbas Oğlu Seyfeddin Aksıkentî: Mecmû'ü't-tevârih (Türklerin soyağacı ve Manas destanı'nın tarih kaynağı). 390p facs. Istanbul 2019 9786057898005 Kesit 1,010

Manas -- Epic literature, Turkic -- Texts -- Kazakh language -- History

3126

Çetin, Emrah

Tanzimat'tan II. Meşrutiyet'e Anadolu'da Karayolu Ulaşımı. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi-Sa. 8) xvi,320p facs. maps Ankara 2017 9789751633767

TTK 1,720

Urban transport -- Politics -- Ottoman empire -- 19th century

3127 *

Çetindağ, Yusuf

Ali Şîr Nevâî'nin Osmanlı Şiirine Etkisi 277p Ankara 2006 9751731925 T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı 2,970

Alisher Navoi, 1441-1501 -- Chagatai poetry -- Turkish poetry

3128

Çetinkaya, Y.D. & M. Ö. Alkan (haz.)

Tanzimat'tan Günümüze Türkiye İşçi Sınıfı Tarihi 1839-2014: yeni yaklaşımlar, yeni alanlar, yeni sorunlar. xiv,420p Istanbul 2015 9789753333283 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,450

Labor movement -- Turkey -- History -- 1839-2014

3129

Çevrimli, Nilgün

Vakfiyelere Göre Tâbir ve İstılahlar. 945p Ankara 2019 9786057805461 Gazi Kitabevi 4,940

Waqf -- Dictionaries

3130

Ceyhan, Semih (ed.)

Türkiye'de Tarikatlar: tarih ve kültür. 1052p Istanbul 2018(15) 9786058126114 ISAM 3,430

Sufism -- Islamic sects -- Turkey -- History

3131

Ceylan, Kâzım (haz.)

2. Uluslararası Ahilik Sempozyumu, the 2st international semposium of Akhism, 19-20 Eylül/September 2012 Kırşehir. I & II. 2 vols. Kırşehir 2012 9789944473453 Ahi Evran Üniv.

Ahilik Kültürünü Araştırma 14,288
Brotherhoods -- Guilds -- Turkey -- History -- Congresses

3132

Chouiref, Tayeb

Soufisme et Hadith dans l'Egypte Ottomane: 'Abd al-Ra'ûf al-Munâwî (952/1545 - 1031/1622).

XXIII,568p. Cairo 2020 9782724707557

IFPO 7,020

3133

Çiçek, M. Talha

Negotiating Empire in the Middle East: Ottomans and Arab Nomads in the modern era, 1840-1914.

256p Cambridge 2021 9781316518083

Cambridge U.P. 16,275

By examining the evolution of this relationship between the Ottoman Empire and Arab nomads in the modern era, M. Talha Çiçek puts forward a new framework to demonstrate how negotiations between the Ottomans and the Arab nomads played a part in making the modern Middle East.

3134 *

Çiçekler, Mustafa & Fatih Andı (haz.)

Yeni Harflerle Hanımlara Mahsus Gazete (1895-1906): Seçki. 386p Istanbul 2009

9789758081240 Kadın Eserleri Kütüphanesi ve Bilgi Merkezi Vakfı 2,480

Turkish women's periodicals -- Social conditions -- Turkey

3135

Çifçi, Deniz

The Kurds and the Politics of Turkey: agency, territory and religion. (Kurdish Studies) 320p. ills.

London 2021(19) 9780755642786 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

This book seeks to provide nuance and depth to the current debate on Kurdish political agency and presence in Turkey.

3136

Çiftçi, Mehdin

Yargı Penceresinden Medreseler. 146p facs. Istanbul 2020 9786057819642 Kitabevi

990

Vakıflara bağlı olarak faaliyet gösteren ve farklı seviyelerdeki eğitim kurumları olan Osmanlı medreseleri bünyesinde, talebeyle birlikte hem akademik hem de diğer hizmetleri yürüten personel bulunmaktaydı. Bunun yanı sıra bazı medrese odalarında ilmiye teşkilatının farklı kademelerindeki kişiler ile diğer bazı sivil şahıslar da ikamet edebilmekteydi. İster yatılı olarak isterse iş icabı veya başka sebeplerle medreseler bünyesinde olan bu

kişilerin, tabii olarak, kendi aralarında ve sosyal hayatta hukuk alanına girip mahkemelerce kaydedilen bazı fiil ve uygulamaları olmaktadır.

3137 *

Çiğdem, Recep

Qadi Registers in Bulgaria: a study on Ottoman court registers preserved at the St St Cyril and Methodius National Library. 420p Istanbul

2015 9789290632801 IRCICA 22,520

Islamic courts -- Courts records -- Bulgaria -- History
3138

Çipa, Erdem & Emine Fetvavi (ed.)

Writing History at the Ottoman Court: editing the past, fashioning the future. xv,181p ills.

Bloomington 2013 9780253008640 Indiana U.P. Pap. 3,975

Ottoman historical writing of the 15th and 16th centuries played a significant role in fashioning Ottoman identity and institutionalizing the dynastic state structure during this period of rapid imperial expansion.

3139

Coşar, Simten & Aylin Özman (der.)

Milliyetçilik ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet: edebiyat, medya, siyaset. 389p Istanbul 2015

9789750518683 İletişim 1,691

3140

Coşgel, Metin & Boğaç Ergene

The Economics of Ottoman Justice: settlement and trial in the Sharia courts. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiii,346p maps, tables

Cambridge 2018(16) 9781107157637
Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,563

Islamic courts -- Administration of justice (Islamic law) -- Turkey -- History
New in pap.

The book examines Ottoman legal practices and the Sharia court's operations to reflect on the judicial system and provincial relationships

3141

Coşkun, Cüneyt

İktidar-Bilim/ İlim ilişkisi: XVII. Yüzyıl Osmanlı ve Batı Dünyası'nda Karşılaştırmalı Bir Değerlendirme.

428p Istanbul 2019 9786052380994 Libra 5,250

3142

Çolak, Hasan

The Orthodox Church in the Early Modern Middle East: relations between the Ottoman Central administration and the patriarchates of Antioch, Jerusalem and Alexandria. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 6) xiii,282p Ankara 2015 9789751630070

TTK

880

Ottoman empire -- Antioch (Orthodox patriarchate) -- Jerusalem -- Alexandria -- History

The study on the history of the Greek Orthodox Church in the the Ottoman empire has long been shaped by the model suggested by the proponents of millet system.

3143

Çomu, Aslı Emine

Turks at the Transition from Empire to Republic.

243p Istanbul 2016 9786059022910 Libra 6,050

3144

Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)

Slaves and Slave Agency in the Ottoman Empire.

(Ottoman Studies 7) 448p Göttingen 2020
9783847110378 V&R Unipress 10,800

Slaves and Slave Agency in the Ottoman Empire offers a new contribution to slavery studies relating to the Ottoman Empire. Given the fact that the classical binary of 'slavery' and 'freedom' derives from the transatlantic experience, this volume presents an alternative approach, by examining the strongly asymmetric relationships of dependency documented in the Ottoman Empire. A closer look at the Ottoman social order discloses manifold and ambiguous conditions involving enslavement practices, rather than a single universal pattern. The authors of this volume examine various forms of enslavement and dependency with a particular focus on agency, i.e., the room for maneuver, which the enslaved could secure for themselves, or else the available options for action in situations of extreme individual or group dependencies.

3145

Conermann, Stephan & Gül Şen (ed.)

The Mamluk-Ottoman Transition: continuity and change in Egypt and Bilâd al-Shâm in the sixteenth century. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 2) 378p ills.

Bonn 2017 9783847106371 V&R Unipress 10,800

The essays discuss continuity and change in Bilâd al-Shâm (Greater Syria) during the sixteenth century, examining to what extent Egypt and Greater Syria were affected by the transition from Mamluk to Ottoman rule.

3146

Cora, Yaşar Tolga

Harbiyeli Bir Osmanlı Ermenisi: Mülazım-ı Sani Sürmenyan'ın savaş ve tehcir anıları. v,128p

Istanbul 2015 9789753333245
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,430

Armenians -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3147

Çorak, Reyhan (haz.)

Hamzanâme: Sâhibkırân ve Hamzazâde Rüstem'in Maceraları 135p ills. Istanbul 2018

9789752482845 Ketebe 1,310

Hamza ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib, -625 -- Legends -- Epic literature -- Turkish

17. cild

3148

Csató, Éva Á. et al. (eds.)

Turcologica Upsaliensia: An Illustrated Collection of Essays. 250p. Leiden 2020

9789004435704 Brill 21,420

The richly illustrated essays in Turcologica Upsaliensia tell of scholars, travellers, diplomats and collectors who explored the Turkic-speaking world while affiliated with Sweden's oldest university, at Uppsala, and who enriched the University Library with collections of Turkic cultural heritage objects.

3149

Csato, Eva A., J. Parslow, E. Türker & E. wigen (ed.)

Building Bridges to Turkish: essays in honour of Bernt Brendemoen. (Turcologica 116) xii,340p

Wiesbaden 2018 9783447111232

Harrassowitz 11,700

3150

Çuhadar, Ibrahim Hakki (haz.)

Mustafa Sâfi'nin Zübdetü't-Tevârih'i. (T.T.K. III.

Dizi - Sa. 30) 2 vols. Ankara 2003 975161662x

TTK 1,720

Ahmed I, Sultan of the Turks, 1590-1617 -- Turkey -- History 1453-1683

3151

Czygan, Christiane & S. Conermann (ed.)

An Iridescent Device: Premodern Ottoman poetry.

(Ottoman Studies, Bd. 5) 250p Göttingen 2018

9783847108559 V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P.

7,200

Ten experts in premodern literature and history examine the style, genre, and performance of sixteenth century Ottoman poetry

3152

Dadyan, Saro

Sergüzeşt-i Istanbul 280p Istanbul 2019

9786052070598 Yeditepe 1,640

3153

Dağdelen, İrfan (haz.)

Beykoz Nüfus Defterleri. 739p facs. Istanbul

2015 Beykoz Belediyesi 9,525

Beykoz (Istanbul, Turkey) -- Census, 1834 -- Sources

3154

Damalı, Atom

Osmanlı Sikkeleri Tarihi/ History of Ottoman

Coins. cilt 1-9 9 vols. photos. Istanbul 2010-

2014 9789759327934,.. Nilüfer Damalı Egitim, Kultur ve Cevre Vakfi 149,240

Turkish and English in parallel columns

3155

Dandiboz, Pınar

The Construction of Female Citizenship Through

Etiquette Books: Turkey, 1930-1943. 140p

Istanbul 2015 9786059022408 Libra 4,800

This book is an investigation into how the etiquette books of the early Republican period attempted to shape society in terms of class and gender issues.

3156

Danforth, Nicholas

The Remaking of Republican Turkey: memory and modernity since the fall of the Ottoman Empire.

280p Cambridge 2021 9781108833240

Cambridge U.P. 16,275

He reveals the surprisingly nuanced and often paradoxical ways that both secular modernizers and their Islamist critics deployed Turkey's famous clichés about East and West, as well as tradition and modernity, to advance their agendas. By drawing on a diverse array of published and archival sources, Danforth offers a tour de force exploration of the relationship between democracy, diplomacy, modernity, Westernization, Ottoman historiography and religion in mid-century Turkey.

3157

Danişmend, İsmail Hami

Izahlı Osmanlı Tarihi Kronolojisi. 6 vols.

Istanbul 2011(1971) 9789944397681 Doğu

Kütüphanesi 38,480

Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Chronology

cilt 1. M. 1258-1512, H. 656-918 -- cilt 2. M. 1513-

1573, H. 919-981 --cilt 3. M. 1574-1703, H. 987 [i.e.

982]-1115 -- cilt 4. M. 1703-1924, H. 1115-1342 -- [cilt

5] Osmanlı devlet erkânı -- cilt 6. Batı Dillerinde

Osmanlı

3158

Dankoff, Robert, Nuran Tezcan & Michael D. Sheridan

Ottoman Explorations of the Nile: Evliya Çelebi's

matchless pearl these reports on the Nile' map and

his accounts of the Nile and the Horn of Africa in the

Book of Travels. 442p maps, ills. London 2018

9781909942165 Gingko Library 8,680

Evliya Çelebi's account of his Nile journeys, in

Volume 10 of *The Book of Travels (Seyahatname)*
3159

Danon, Dina

The Jews of Ottoman Izmir: a modern history.
(Stanford Studies in Jewish History and Culture)

248p Stanford 2019 9781503610910

Stanford U.P. Pap 4,134

By the turn of the twentieth century, the eastern Mediterranean port city of Izmir had been home to a vibrant and substantial Sephardi Jewish community for over four hundred years, and had emerged as a major center of Jewish life. The book tells the story of this long overlooked Jewish community, drawing on previously untapped Ladino archival material.

3160

Darling, Linda T. & Fariba Zarinebaf (ed.)

Archivum Ottomanicum 38 (2021), with Halil İnalçık at the quads of the University of Chicago: a commemoration by his students. 320p

Wiesbaden 2022 9783447181075

Harrassowitz 19,440

From the contents (altogether about 20 contributions):

Linda T. Darling, Halil Bey, the Ottoman Archives, and Me

Fariba Zarinebaf, Slaves in the Social Life of Ottoman Cities in the Eighteenth Century

Rhoads Murphey, A Personal Reflection on the Life and Career of Halil İnalçık

Palmira Brummett, Representing Ottoman Vezirs in the Sixteenth-Century Venetian Relazioni

Judith Mendelsohn Rood, Ottoman Economic Policy: The Case of Salonica

Ernest Tucker, Nader Shah and the 'Safavid Nostalgia' of the Ottomans: 1720-1750

Ceylan Pınar, Ahmed Cevdet Paşa'nın Tezâkir ve Ma'rûzât'ında Tüketimcilik Eleştirisi

Mark L. Stein, İnalçık and Ottoman Military History
3161

Dâyezâde Mustafa

Selimiyye (inceleme-çevirimwetin-sadeleştirme).

haz. cihan Okuyucu (TTK, IV/A-2-2.9. Dizi-Sa. 8)

xiii,197p facs. Ankara 2019 9789751743800

TTK 1,010

Mimar Sian, 1490?-1588 -- Turkish architecture -- History

3162

de Groot, A.H.

The Ottoman Empire and the Dutch Republic: a history of the earliest diplomatic relations, 1610-1630 (revised edition). (PIHANS, 122) viii,276p

Leuven 2012 9789062583331 Peeters

7,200

This eminently readable book is the first extensive monograph dealing with the early history of the diplomatic relations between the Ottoman Empire and the Netherlands based on Western as well as Turkish sources and secondary literature. Its aim is to present a balanced bilateral account of both the Turkish and the Dutch viewpoint.

3163

De Jong, F. & B. Radtke (ed.)

Doğuşundan Günümüze Tasavvufa

DairTartışmalar, on üç asırlık ihtilaf ve mücadele.

haz. Salih Çift (T.T.K., IV/A-1.8. Dizi-sa. 4) xxii,623p

Ankara 2020 9789751745101 TTK 4,900

3164

Delevi, Metin

Türkiye Spor Tarihinde Yahudi Sporcular. 474p

Istanbul 2019 9786057884169 Libra 3,280

Sports -- Athletes -- Jews -- Turkey

3165

Demir, Mine

Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Kadın Eğitiminde Biçki

Dikişin Yeri (1908-1952) 411p Istanbul 2019

9786057884121 Libra 3,280

Women -- Education -- Sewing -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3166

Demir, Necati

Anadolu Türk Halk Masalları. 10 vols.(4802p)

Ankara 2021 9786257610094 Altınordu

Yayınları 30,600

Contains 1628 tales from all around Turkey.

Türk kültürü büyük bir zenginliğe ve köklü bir yapıya sahiptir. Bu zenginliklerin birisi de sözlü olarak

anlatılan masallardır. Anadolu Türk Halk Masalları

başlıklı çalışmada yer alan masallar, son kaynak

şahıslardan doğal ortamda, ses kaydı yapılmak

kaydıyla 35 yılda derlenerek yazıya aktarılmıştır.

Prof. Dr. Necati Demir tarafından Türkiye'nin hemen

her ilinden derlenen 1628 masal 4802 sayfadan

oluşan

3167 *

Demir, Necati

Oğuzname (İngiltere Nüshaları), inceleme-metin-

sözlük-tıpkıbasım. xii,302p Istanbul 2016

9786054042982 H Yayınları 1,050

Oghuz (Turkic people) -- Epic literature

3168

Demir, Necati

Oğuzname. 7 vols. facs. Istanbul

2021 9786057670496 H Yayınları 27,620

Oğuzname 1 - Atasözleri, Oğuzname 2 - Uygur

Nüshası, *Oğuzname 3 - Reşideddin Oğuznamesi*,
Oğuzname 4 - Kazan Nüshası, *Oğuzname 5 - İngiltere*
Nüshaları, *Oğuzname 6 - Câm-ı Cem-Ayin*, *Oğuzname*
7 - Kısa Metinli Oğuznameler

3169

Demir, Necati

Ulu Han Ata Bitiği: Türklerin en eski destanı.

142p facs. İstanbul 2016 9786051555133

Ötüken

684

Epic literature, Turkic -- History and criticism

3170

Demir, Necati & Özkan Aydoğdu (haz.)

**Oğuzname: Kazan Nüshası (inceleme-metin-dizin-
tıpkıbasım).** 590p(218p facs.) İstanbul

2015 9786059100472 Kesit 1,500

3171

Demir, Selçuk, İbrahim Etem Çakır & Mehmet 'Inbaşı

1642 Tarihli Erzurum Eyâleti Mufassal Avârız**Defteri 1. Erzurum-Tortum-'Isbir-Hınıs-Pasin.** (T.T.K.
VI/A-2-2.4 Dizi sa. 4) viii,313p map +DVD

Ankara 2014 9789751629647 TTK 1,650

*Texts in transcription**Taxation -- Turkey -- Erzurum -- History -- 17th century*
-- Sources

3172

Demir, Uğur

Osmanlı Hilafetin İlk Asırları. 424p İstanbul

2019 9786057800619 Yeditepe 1,560

*Caliphate -- Caliphs -- Turkey -- Kings and rulers --**History*

3173

Demir, Zehra Sema (ed.)

Gelin Kınan Kutlu Olsun: Türk Hamam Müzesi
koleksiyonu. 205p ills. Ankara 2021

9786257037747 Ürün Yayınları 6,600

Exhibition catalog of a museum devoted to Turkish
baths.

3174

Demirci, Ümit Özgür & Sibel Karslı

Kutb'un Husrav u Şîrîn'i: Dizin. 685p

İstanbul 2014 9786054646883 Kesit

Yayınları

1,980

Kutb, active 14th century -- Husrev ü Şirin -- Indexes

3175 *

Demirli, Ekrem et al. (ed.)

Sahn-ı Semândan Dârülfünûn'a: Osmanlı'da ilm ve
fikir dünyası: âlimler, müesseseler ve fikrî eserler**XVI. yüzyıl. sempozyum tebliğleri.** İstanbul

2017 9786056656880 Zeytinburnu Belediyesi,i

1,680

*Turkey -- Science -- History -- 16th century --**Congresses*

3176

Demirtaş, H. Necâti

Fetâvâ-yı Ebüssu'ûd Fâtiḥ Nûshası (Açıklamalı
Osmanlı Fetvâları IV) 2 vols.(1260p) İstanbul

2020 9786054750610 Kubbealti 7,300

Fatwas -- Islamic law -- Turkey -- 16th century --
Sources

3177

Demiryürek, Mehmet (ed.)

The Detailed Annual Revenue Register of the
Ottoman Empire H. 1076 (1665-66): cizye, avarız,
ocaklık, adet-i ağnam, gümrük, tuzla and mukataa.114p İstanbul 2020 9789754286403 Isis
Press 2,300*Internal revenue -- Taxation -- Turkey -- History --*
17th century -- Sources

3178

Denman, Fatma Kılıç

Kadın: A Young Turk magazine in the second
constitutional period (1908-1909). 305p İstanbul

2020 9786257844909 Libra 8,510

3179 *

Deringil, Selim

19. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Devleti'nde İhtida ve İrtidad.

384p İstanbul 2017 İletişim 2,030

Religion and state -- Turkey -- History -- 19th
*century**[conversion and apostasys in the late Ottoman*
empire]

3180

Deringil, Selim

The Ottoman Twilight in the Arab Lands: Turkish
memoirs and testimonies of the great war

(Ottoman and Turkish Studies) 274p

Brighton 2019 9781618119582 Academic
Studies Press Pap 4,762*The Great War is still seen as a mostly European*
war. The Middle Eastern theater is, at best,
considered a sideshow written from the western
perspective. This book fills an important gap in the
literature by giving an insight through annotated
translations from five Ottoman memoirs, previously
not available in English, of actors who witnessed the
last few years of Turkish presence in the Arab lands. It
provides the historical background to many of the
crises in the Middle East today, such as the Arab -
Israeli confrontation, the conflict-ridden emergence of
Syria and Lebanon, the struggle over the holy places
of Islam in the Hejaz, and the mutual prejudices of
Arabs and Turks about each other.

3181

Devellioğlu, Ferit (haz.)

Osmanlıca-Türkçe Ansiklopedik Lûgat (eski ve yeni harflerle). xx,1393p+319p Ankara 2017(1993)
9757519022 Aydın Kitabevi 7,520
33. baskı (2017)

3182

Dierauff, E., D. Dierks, B. Henning, T. Leber & A. Sargsyan (ed.)

Knowledge on the Move in a Transottoman Perspective: dynamics of intellectual exchange from the 15th to the early 20th century.

(Transottomanica, bd. 5) 286p Göttingen 2021
9783847111856 V & R Unipress 8,100

The volume investigates flows of knowledge that transcended social, cultural, linguistic and political boundaries. Dealing with different sources such as dictionaries, early printed books, political advice literature, and modern periodicals, the case studies in this anthology cover a time frame from the 15th to the early 20th century.

3183

Dilbaz, Mahmut

Dindar Modern İtaatkâr: Sultan II. Abdülhamid'in eğitim politikalarında İslâm meselesi. 288p

Istanbul 2021 9786257660341 Dergâh
Yayınları 1,700

3184

Dizman, İbrahim (der.)

Suyun ve Rüzgârın Şehri: Çanakkale. 342p

photos. Istanbul 2020 9789750529351
İletişim 1,657

3185

Dujnevskaya, Galina, Hakan Kırımlı & Dmitriy Vasilyev

Eski Fotoğraflarda bir Zamanlar Kırım: Krym v proshlom v starych fotografijach. (T.T.K. XXI. Dizi-sa. 9-1) xxxix,255p photos. Ankara 2017(06)

9789751618627 TTK 1,120

Crimean Tatars -- Pictorial works -- History Text in Turkish and Russian

3186

Doğan, Şaban, Enkhbat Avirmed & Asuman Baş

Türklerin İzinde I: Türk - Moğol Ortak Kazıları: 2019 övör havtsal kurganları. 343p Çanakkale

2021 9786257686648 Paradigma Akademi
Yayınları 2,550

3187

Doğan, Aylin

'Esir Şehrin' Mutfak Kültürü - Mütareke Dönemi İstanbul Mutfak Kültürü 1918-1922. 312p

Istanbul 2018 9786052380309 Libra 8,000
Food culture -- Turkey

3188

Doğan, Cem

Osmanlı'da Cinselliğin Saklı Kıyısı: II. Abdülhamid dönemi ve sonrası İstanbul'da fuhuş, frengi ve iktidar (1878-1922) xiv,572p Istanbul 2019

9789753333597 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,450

Prostitution -- Turkey -- History -- 19th-20th centuries

3189 *

Doğan, Güner

'Venediklü İle Dahi Sulh Oluna': 17. ve 18. yüzyıllarda Osmanlı-Venedik ilişkileri. 366p ills.,

Istanbul 2017 9789750522642 İletişim
1,539

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Italy -- Venice [Ottoman-Venice relations in the 17th and 18th centuries]

3190

Dogan, Recep

Political Islamist in Turkey and the Gülen Movement. (Middle East Today) x,263p

Basingstoke 2020 9783030297596 Palgrave
Macmillan 9,358

This book explores the struggle and differences between the current governmental power, the AKP, and the Gülen movement, the leading civic Islamic movement, in Turkey.

3191

Dogan, Taner

Communication Strategies in Turkey: Erdogan, the AKP and political messaging. 248p London

2020 9781838602246 I.B. Tauris 18,445

examines the transformation of political messaging that has taken place within the Justice and Development Party (AKP) under Erdogan.

3192

Doğanay, Erkan (küratör)

Mekteb-i Tibbiye: Ülker Erke minyatürleri ile tıp tarihi: 14 Mart - 14 Nisan 2019. 183p color ills.

Istanbul 2019 9789752485372 Zeytinburnu
Belediyesi Kazlıçeşme Sanat Galerisi 8,100

Medical education -- Turkey -- History -- Exhibitions

3193 *

Dolu, Alaattin (haz.)

Filistin - Tarih, Toplum ve Siyaset 281p
Istanbul 2019 9786057884107 Libra 5,490

Jerusalem -- Palestine -- History -- 1799-1917 Collected articles on Jerusalem, Palestine and Israel

3194

Dost-Niyego, Oınar

Le Bon Dictateur - l'Image de Mustafa Kemal Atatürk en France (1918-1938). 282p Istanbul
2014 9786059022033 Libra 12,000

3195

Dostoğlu, Neslihan & Yusuf Oğuzoğlu (ed.)

Bursa'nın Tarihi Mahalleleri, 1-Alipaşa, Hocaalızade, İbrahimpaşa, Maksem, Nalbantoğlu, Tahtakale, 2-Hocataşkın, Kurtoğlu, Meydancık, Namazgah, Yeşil. 2 vols. facs. photos. Bursa 2011 9786056190476 Bursa Büyükşehir Belediyesi 9,920
Bursa (Turkey) -- History

3196

Dowty, Alan

Arabs and Jews in Ottoman Palestine: two world collide. 314p Bloomington 2021 9780253057259 Indiana U.P. Pap 3,975
When did the Arab-Israeli conflict begin? Some discussions focus on the 1967 war, some go back to the creation of the state of Israel in 1948, and others look to the beginning of the British Mandate in 1922. Alan Dowty, however, traces the earliest roots of the conflict to the Ottoman Empire in the 19th century, arguing that this historical approach highlights constant clashes between religious and ethnic groups in Palestine.

3197

Duman, Levent

'Vatan' in Son Parçası : Hatay'daki uluslaştırma politikaları 456p İstanbul 2016 9789750518737 İletişim 1,558
Antioch (Turkey) -- Nationalism -- History -- 20th century

3198

Duman, Mustafa

Nasreddin Hoca ve 1616 Fıkrası 740p İstanbul 2018 9786051852560 Everest 3,380
Turkish wit and humor -- Nasreddin Hoca

3199

Dündar, A. Merthan (haz.)

Abdürreşit İbrahim ve Zamanı, Türkiye ve Japonya Arasında Orta Avrasya. (T.T.K., VIII. Dizi-sa. 24) viii,177p Ankara 2018 9789751635587 TTK 918

3200 *

Durak, Yasin

Emeğin Tevekkülü: Konya'da işçi-işveren ilişkileri ve dindarlık. 144p İstanbul 2013 9789750509773 İletişim 1,200
Turkish labor -- Faith -- Social conditions -- Konya

3201 *

Durakovic, Esad

Classical Poetry in the Arabic, Persian and Turkish

Languages: a poetological approach. 269p Ankara 2019 9786052249314 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi (Turkish Academy of Sciences) 2,220
The argument is elaborated primarily building upon the principal historical-poetological terms in the classical period, namely, creativity and the beautiful; and dealing with the main literary forms in classical literature (the ghazal, a number of musammat forms, mathnawî, Sufi poetry).

3202

Durgun, Sezgi

Memalik-i Şahane'dan Vatan'a. 328p İstanbul 2018(11) 9789750508950 İletişim 1,580
Popular culture -- Wars -- History -- Psychological aspects -- Turkey

3203 *

Dursun, Doğan

Different Forms of Global Integration of Film Industry: the case of İstanbul. 330p Ankara 2019 9786057631930 Gece Kitaplığı 3,150
Motion picture industry -- Turkey -- İstanbul

3204

Duru Karadağ, Ayla & Baris Cezar (haz.)

Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Kadın. 632p İstanbul 2021 9786257288385 Kültür A.ş. 1,610
Women in Ottoman İstanbul Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Kadın ve Cumhuriyet İstanbul'unda Kadın farklı alanlardan ve bakış açılarından otuza yakın araştırmacının katkısıyla meydana gelmiş, alanında çığır açıcı ve benzersiz bir çalışma.

3205

Duymaz, Ali (ed.)

Kerem İole Aslı Hikâyesi: Raif Yelkenci yazması. 192p İstanbul 2021 9789750850349 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 1,100
Study of the Raif Yelkenci manuscript preserved at the French National Library

3206

Düzenli, Pehlul (haz.)

Gayri-Müslimlere Dair Fetvalar: Osmanlı şeyhülislâmlık kurumu. (Osmanlılarda hukuk ve toplum, 5) 405p İstanbul 2015 9786055245320 Klasik 1,920
Fatwas -- Christians -- Jews -- Law and legislation -- Turkey -- History

3207 *

Ebulgazi Bahadır Han

Şecere-yi Terâkime. haz. Zühal Ölmez (Türk Dil Kurumu 1334) 474p+106p facs. Ankara 2020 9789751745552 TDK 2,914

*Turkic peoples -- Mongols -- History -- Sources
Text in Turkish and Ottoman Turkish*

3208

Ebulgazi Bahadır han

Türklerin Soy Kütüğü: Şecere-i Terekkime. haz.**Necati Demir** 140p İstanbul 2021

9786254080814 Ötüken 810

3209

Ekin, Ümit

**Tarladan Pazara: Osm,anlı taşrasında türketilen
gıda maddeleri (1550-1840).** 152p Konya

2021 9786051965901 Çizgi Kitabevi 1,020

3210

Eksertzoğlu, Haris

**Nostaljinin Ötesinde 'Kaybedilmiş Memleketler':
osmanlı imparatorluğu'ndaki rumların toplumsal ve
kültürel bir-tarihi, 19. yüzyıl ortasından 20. yüzyıl
başına.** x,289p İstanbul 2015

9789753333320 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,920

3211

Elaine Yeo (ed.)

From the Land of the Ottoman Sultans'. 71p

photos. Singapore 2004 9814155403

Asian Civilizations Museum 3,180

exhibition at the Asian Civilizations Museum, 2004.

3212

el-Bîrûnî, Ebu'r-Reyhân Muhammad b. Ahmed (973-
1061)**Kiimetli Taşlar ve Metaller Kitabı (el-Cemâhir fî
Ma'rifeti'l-Cevâhir). Biyografi ve Arapça orijinalinden
tercüme, Emine S. Özcan. + CD-ROM (Tıpkıbasım)**

T.T.K.-1.6. Dizi-Sa. 3) xxviii,380p+ CDROM Ankara

2017 9789751633643 TTK 1,600

3213 *

Eldem, Edhem

Death in Istanbul: death and its rituals in**Ottoman-Islamic culture.** 299p ills. photos

İstanbul 2005 9759812525 Ottoman Bank

Archives & Research Centre 4,430

*Death -- Religious & Social aspects -- Turkey --**Exhibitions*

3214

Eldem, Edhem

Mitler, Gerçekler ve Yöntem : Osmanlı tarihinde**aklıma takılanlar** 344p İstanbul 2018

9789753333535 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,960

*Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 --**Historiography**Presents the balance sheet of an Ottoman historian's
productive curiosity and meticulous research into
different periods and different subjects. In the articles
in this book, Edhem Eldem looks at Turkish history,**from the generally accepted interpretations of a
painting, to the preferences of an Ottoman
bureaucrat when describing his own life story.*

3215

Eldem, Edhem (haz.)

**V. Murad'ın Oğlu Selahaddin Efendi'nin Evrak ve
Yazıları, I. cilt: V. Murad ile Cleanthi Scalieri.**

ix,211p+52p(facs.) İstanbul 2019

9786052959190 Türkiye İş Bankası 4,170

3216

Elsie, Robert

**The Albanian Bektashi: history and culture of a
Dervish order in the Balkans.** xv,372p London

2019 9781788315692 I.B. Tauris 19,530

*The Bektashi dervish order is a Sufi Alevite sect**found in Anatolia and the Balkans with a strong**presence in Albania. In this, his final book, Robert**Elsie analyses the Albanian Bektashi and considers**their role in the country's history and society.**Although much has been written on the Bektashi in**Turkey, little has appeared on the Albanian branch of**the sect.*

3217

Emîn, Newşîrwan Mistefa

**Hikûmeta Kurdistane (Kanuna Paşin 1946 Kanuna
Peşin 1946), Kurd di nav Leyzen sovyete de** 288p

İstanbul 2021 978625738011 Nubihar

Yayınları

1,280

Kurdish studies -- politics -- History

3218

Emecen, Feridun . & Emrah Safa Gürkan (ed.)

**Osmanlı İstanbul: uluslararası Osmanlı İstanbulu
sempozyumu bildirileri, I, II, III, IV, V.** 5 vols.

İstanbul 2017-18 9786059437097 İstanbul

Büyükşehir Belediyesi

73,500

3219

Emecen, Feridun M.

Osmanlı Klasik Çağında, Hilafet ve Saltanat.

508p ills. İstanbul 2019(16) 9786057838353

Kapı

2,460

Sultans -- Caliphate -- Turkey -- History

3220

Emecen, Feridun M., Zekai Mete & Arif Bilgin

Osmanlı İdarî Teşkilâtının Kaynakları Şehzâde**Dîvânı Defterleri: Manisa şehzâde sarayı dîvânı****(1544-1594).** 927p+ CD-ROM Ankara 2017

9789944252874 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi

7,380

*Social justice -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century --**Sources*

3221

Emiralioglu, Pınar

Geographical Knowledge and Imperial Culture in the Early Modern Ottoman Empire.

(Transculturalisms, 1400-1700) xx,184p London
2016(14) 9781472415332 Routledge
Pap 8,677

New in pap.

Exploring the reasons for a flurry of geographical works in the Ottoman Empire in the sixteenth century, this study analyzes how cartographers, travellers, astrologers, historians and naval captains promoted their vision of the world and the centrality of the Ottoman Empire in it

3222

Emiroğlu, Çiğdem Önal & Kudret emiroğlu

Osmanlı Terakki ve İttihat Cemiyeti: Paris merkezi yazışmaları defterleri (1906-1908). lxxix,488p +

CDROM İstanbul 2017 9789753333443
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 3,680

İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti -- Correspondence -- Politics and government -- 20th century

3223 *

Emiroğlu, Öztürk (ed.)

Türk Edebiyatı Tarihi. 2 vols. İstanbul
2021 9786257059664 İdeal Kültür Yayıncılık
15,750

3224

Emre, Yûnus

Yûnus Emre Külliyyâtı. haz. Mustafa Tatcı

2000p (2 vols.) İstanbul 2021 9786057670380
H Yayınları 57,370

This two-volume edition is the most comprehensive and accurate work on Yunus Emre, comprising five complementary books. The two thousand-page book of Yunus Emre is the most expanded edition with new information and additional material as a result of thirty-five years of research by Mustafa Tatcı.

3225

Engin, Vahdettin

II. Abdülhamid ve Dış Politika 323p İstanbul
2005 9756480289 Yeditepe 880

Turkey -- Politics and government -- Foreign relations -- 1878-1909 -- Sources

3226

Enver el-Cündî

Çağdaş Dönem İslâm Tarihindeki en Büyük Hatanın Tashihi: Sultan II. Abdulhamid Han Hilâfet-i İslâmiyye. 231p İstanbul 2020
9786257138130 Dâru'l-Hilâfeti'i-Aliyye Medresesi
880

3227

Ephrat, D., E.S. Wolper & P.G. Pinto (eds.)

Saintly Spheres and Islamic Landscapes:

emplacements of spiritual power across time and place. (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. one: the Near and Middle East, 147) xiii,537p photos.

Leiden 2021 9789004443655 Brill 30,780

Saintly Spheres and Islamic Landscapes explores the creation, expansion, and perpetuation of the material and imaginary spheres of spiritual domination and sanctity that surrounded Sufi saints and became central to religious authority, Islamic piety, and the belief in the miraculous.

3228

Eraslan, Kemal

Eski Uygur Türkçesi Grameri. (T.D.K., 1047)
664p Ankara 2012 9789751625106 TDK
2,280

Uighur language -- Grammar -- History

3229 *

Eratalay, Süleyman (ed.)

Zamana Kazınan Dil. 217p Ankara 2021
9786257478434 Gece Kitap;ığı 2,140

En eski yazılı belgeleri Orhun yazıtlarına dayanan Türkçenin çok daha eski dönemlerde kullanılan dillerle ilişkisi olduğu çeşitli çalışmalarla ortaya çıkarılmaya devam etmektedir.

Taşa veya bazı eşyalara kazınan bu dilin zaman içerisinde farklılaşması, başka ağız ve lehçelere dönüşmesi, kültürel, tarihî ve dilbilimsel anlamda çok çeşitli bilgi birikiminin oluşmasını sağlamaktadır.

Güncel ve tarihsel karşılaştırmalı dilbilim çalışmaları bu birikimin ortaya çıkarılmasına olanak sağlayacak ve dilin tarihine önemli katkılar sunacaktır.

3230

Erdem, İlhan & Kazım Paydaş

Ak-Koyunlu Devleti: Siyasi Tarihi ve Yönetim Yapısı. 272p İstanbul 2021 9786257201353
Bilge Kültür Sanat 1,450

3231

Erdoğan, İhsan

Keyif, Günah ve Suç Arasında Osmanlı'da Meyhaneler ve Müdavimleri. 554p İstanbul
2021 9789753333863 Tarih Vakfı Yayınları
2,760

3232

Erdoğan, Ayşenur

Osmanlı Devleti'nin İlk ticaret Mektebinden Marmara Üniversitesi'ne Hamidiye Ticaret Mektebi-âlisi. 240p İstanbul 2018 9786052070024
Yeditepe 1,030

Business education -- Turkey

3233

Erdoğan, Nezih

Sinemanın İstanbul'da İlk Yılları: modernlik ve

seyir maceraları 320p İstanbul 2017
9789750522864 İletişim 1,672
Motion pictures -- İstanbul (Turkey) -- History
3234
Erdoğan, M. Akif & Bıyık, Ömer (haz.)
Defter-i Evkâf-ı Livâ-i Saruhan (metin inceleme).
518p facs. + CD-ROM Ankara 2014
9786055294298 T.C. Çevre ve Şehircilik Bakanlığı
14,480

Waqf -- Turkey -- Manisa -- History
Ottoman Turkish in roman and manuscript facsimile
(Arabic script) with editorial material in modern
Turkish; abstract in English.
3235
Erdoğan, Mehmet Akif

1466 Tarihli Akşehir Mufassal Defteri (metin ve inceleme). (T.T.K. III-5. Dizi-Sa. 7) xvi,435p facs.
Ankara 2015 9789751630490 TTK 1,520
Land tenure -- Akşehir (Turkey) -- History -- Sources
Text in modern Turkish with facsimiles in Ottoman
Turkish
3236
Erdogan, Emine

Gender and Agriculture in Turkey: women, globalization and food production. 216p
London 2020 9781788312219 I.B. Tauris
18,445
How have attempts to integrate Turkish agriculture
into the global economy impacted rural populations?
This book reveals the extent to which the increasingly
authoritarian political regime in Turkey, and the
neoliberal economy, impacts minority ethnic groups
and women.
3237 *

Eren, Halit (ed.)
Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1545-1594):
Mühimme defterlerinde Kudüs (1545-1594): Al-Quds
al-Sharîf fî dafâtîr al-muhimmah, 1. (Studies on al-
Quds and Palestine, 5) 362p+25p(ar) İstanbul
2016 9789290632948 IRCICA 14,250
Jerusalem -- History -- Ottoman empire -- Sources
3238
Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1601-1699)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1601-1699) Kudüs, 2.
(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 263p+13p,
facs. İstanbul 2017 9789290633174 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 17th century -- Ottoman
Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish,
and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman

Turkish
3239
Eren, Halit (ed.)
Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1700-1719)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1700-1719) Kudüs, 3.
(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 357p+13p
İstanbul 2018 9789290633297 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman
Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish,
and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman
Turkish
3240
Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1720-1749)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1720-1749) Kudüs, 4.
(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 294p+12p
İstanbul 2018 9789290633310 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman
Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish,
and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman
Turkish
3241
Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1750-1778)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1750-1778) Kudüs, 5.
(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 267p+12p
İstanbul 2018 9789290633402 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman
Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish,
and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman
Turkish
3242
Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1780-1799)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1780-1799) Kudüs, 6.
(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 281p+12p
İstanbul 2018 9789290633419 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 18th century -- Ottoman
Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish,
and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman
Turkish
3243
Eren, Halit (ed.)

Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1800-1809)/

Mühimme Defterlerinde (1800-1809) Kudüs, 7.

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, no. 5) 308p+12p
Istanbul 2019 9789290633563 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 19th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish
3244

Eren, Halit (ed.)

**Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1810-1829)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1810-1829) Kudüs, 8.**

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 237p+12p
Istanbul 2019 9789290633570 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 19th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish
3245

Eren, Halit (ed.)

**Al-Quds in Muhimme Registers (1830-1905)/
Mühimme Defterlerinde (1830-1905) Kudüs, 9.**

(Studies on al-Quds and Palestine, 5) 303p+12p
Istanbul 2019 9789290633597 IRCICA
14,250

Jerusalem -- History -- 19-20th century -- Ottoman Empire -- Sources
Text in Turkish, English, romanized Ottoman Turkish, and Arabic, translated from facsimiles in Ottoman Turkish
3246 *

Eren, Hasan

Eren Türk Dilinin Etimolojik Sözlüğü (ETDES).

haz. Ş.H. Akalın (TDK, 1346) lviii,788p Ankara
2020 9789751746160 TDK 4,900
Turkish language -- Etymology -- Foreign words and phrases -- Dictionaries
3247

Ergen, Sidar

**Son Dönem Osmanlı Yemek Kültüründe Ermeni
Mutfağının Katkısı: Ermweni Harfli Türkçe Yemek
Kitapları.** 214p Istanbul 2019

9786057884220 Libra 2,460
Turkish Cooking -- Armenian influences -- History -- Ottoman Empire
3248

Ergenç, Özer

Osmanlı Tarihi Yazıları, şehir, toplum, devlet
x,506p Istanbul 2013 9789753333023

Tarih Vakfı Yurt 3,920
Turkey -- History, Local -- Historiography -- Sources
3249

Ergenç, Özer

XVI. Yüzyılda Ankara ve Konya. xxiv,253p
Istanbul 2012 9789753332873 Tarih Vakfı Yurt
Yayınları 1,960
3250

Ergenekan Arslan, Melis

**Prince Sabahattin and Liberal Thoughts in the
Second Constitution** 207p Istanbul 2015
9786059022286 Libra 7,320
Sabahaddin, -- Prens, 1877-1948 -- Political and social views -- İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti
3251

Ergin, N. (ed.)

**Bathing Culture of Anatolian Civilizations:
architecture, history, and imagination.** (Ancient
Near Eastern Studies Supplement Series 37)
viii,333p ill. photos Leuven 2011
9789042924390 Peeters 15,120

examine the evolution of the building type and its cultural context, Seljuk hamams, Ottoman hamams in the capital as well as the provinces of the empire, Safavid and Mughal baths from a comparative perspective.

3252

Ergin, Osman Nuri

**The Historical Development of Local Government
and Urbanism in Turkey.** intro. & ed. by S. Yıldırım
190p ill. Istanbul 2016 9786058329300
Marmara Belediyeler Biri;ği Kült]ur 1,450
Local government -- Urbanization -- Turkey -- History

3253 *

Erginbaş, Vefa (ed.)

Ottoman Sunnism: new perspectives. (Edinburgh
Studies on the Ottoman Empire) xiii,254p
Edinburgh 2021(19) 9781474443326
Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422
New in pap.

Addressing the contested nature of Ottoman Sunnism from the 14th to the early 20th century, this book draws on diverse perspectives across the empire. Closely reading intellectual, social and mystical traditions within the empire, it clarifies the possibilities that existed within Ottoman Sunnism, presenting it as a complex, nuanced and evolving concept.

3254

Ergut, Ferdan

Modern Devlet ve Polis: Osmanlı'dan

cumhuriyet'e toplumsal denetimin diyalektiği.

400p İstanbul 2015(04) 9789750502378
İletişim 2,020

Police -- Turkey -- History -- 19th-20th century

3255 *

Erim, H. Neşe

Osmanlı Doğu Ticareti: 18. yüzyılda gümrüğü.

194p İstanbul 2019 9786057884527
Libra 4,575

Customs administration -- Turkey -- Erzurum --

History -- 18th century

In this study, the place and importance of Erzurum customs as an intercontinental transit center in eighteenth century Ottoman Eastern trade was investigated.

3256 *

Erkan, Ümit

16. Yüzyılda Osmanlı'da Kızılbaş Ayaklanmaları

415p Ankara 2016 9786054495894
Araştırma 1,768

Turkmen -- Alevis -- Turkey -- Safavid dynasty --

16th century

3257

Erkmen, Sedef

Türkiye'de Kürtaj: AKP iktidarı ve biyopolitika.

208p İstanbul 2020 9789750529368 İletişim 1,178

3258 *

Erlar, Mehmet Yavuz

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Kuraklık ve Kıtık Olayları

(1800-1880). 400p İstanbul 2012(10)
9786054326051 Libra 2,700

Droughts -- Famines -- Emergency management --

Turkey -- 19th century

3259

Erman, Arif Cengiz

Hazar Kağanlığı: Selçuklu devleti'nin kuruluşuna

kadar otuz oğuzlar 217p İstanbul 2021
9786257647182 Sarmal Kitabevi 1,270

3260

Erol, Ertan

Tarıya Uzak Merkeze Yakın: Meksika ve

Türkiye'de çevre kapitalizminin tarihsel sosyolojisi.

ii,201p İstanbul 2020 9789753333672
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,260

3261 *

Erol, Salih

XIX. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Devlet Adamlarından İbrahim

Edhem Paşa. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.1. Dizi-Sa. 47)
xii,349p photos. Ankara 2021 9789751748607

TTK 2,310

Ethem İbrahim Paşa, 1818-1893 -- Statesmen --

Turkey -- Biography

3262

Eroler, Elif Gençkal

'Dindar Nesil Yetiştirmek' : Türkiye'nin Eğitim Politikalarında Ulus ve Vatandaş İnşası (2002-2016)

341p İstanbul 2019 9789750526602
İletişim 2,060

AK Parti (Turkey) -- Education -- 21st century

3263 *

Erozan, Boğaç (haz.)

Ahmet Ağaoğlu ve Hukuk-ı Esasiye Ders Notları

(1926-1927). 450p İstanbul 2012
9786056257513 Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları 3,570

Constitutional law -- Turkey

3264

Ersan, Mehmet & Mehmet Şeker (haz.)

Uluslararası Batı Anadolu Beylikleri Tarih, Kültür

ve Medeniyeti Sempozyumu, III: Germiyanogulları

Beyliği, Kütahya 8-10 Mayıs 2014. (TTK, VIII.Dizi-sa. 22) xxii,548p photos. Ankara 2017

9789751634047 TTK 2,250

Germiyan dynasty, 1300-1429 -- Turkey -- History -- 1288-1453 -- Congresses

3265

Ersanlı, Büşra

Tarih Eğitiminde 'Sen Kimsin?' Siyaseti :

Türkiye'den Orta Asya'ya 345p İstanbul
2019 9789753333580 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,890

Education -- Turkey -- History

3266

Ersanlı, Aytekin

Şeyh ait'ten Dersim'e: cumhuriyet'in şark

meselesi. 240p İstanbul 2015
9786054534784 Tarihçi Kitabevi 1,330

Şayh Sait, 1865-1925 -- Kurds -- Turkey -- History

3267

Ertaş, M.Y., H. Şahin & H. Kılıçaslan (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Siyaset ve Diplomasi. (OSAMER)

365p ills. İstanbul 2016 9786055222437
Mahya Yayın 1,242

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- History -- Congresses.

Mehmet Ali Ünal, H.O. Ercan, Murat Tuğluca, Ü.

Küçük, N. Gozalova ... etc.

3268

Ertaş, Mehmet Y. & Hacer Kılıçaslan (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Yönetim ve Savaş. (OSAMER) 320p

İstanbul 2017 9786055222505 Mahya Yayın 1,242

Local government -- Turkey -- History, Hakan

Yılmaz, N. Karaman, Refik Arıkan, Vedat Turgut,

- Ahmet Aydın ... etc.
3269
Ertaylan, İsmail Hikmet
Türk Edebiyatı Tarihi, I-IV. (T.T.K., IV/A-s-s.11. Dizi-
Sa. 2) xxviii,1210p ills. Ankara 2011
9789751623645 TTK 1,960
*Turkish literature -- 19th-20th centuries -- History
and criticism.*
3270 *
Erünsal, İsmail E.
**Edebiyat Tarihi Yazıları: arşiv kayıtları, yazma
eserler ve kayıp metinler.** 587p İstanbul 2016
9789759957780 Dergah Yayın. 3,190
*Turkish literature -- History and criticism -- Archival
resources*
3271
Erzen, Mehmet Halil
**Şem'î Şem'ullâh'ın Şerh-i Tuhfetü'l-Ahrâr'ı
(inceleme - tenkitli metin).** 860p İstanbul
2018 9786059408998 Kesit Yayıncıları 6,930
*Jâmî, 1414-1492. -- Haft awrang -- Sufi literature,
Turkish -- History and criticism
In Turkish, verses in Persian transliterated using
Turkish alphabet*
3272
Erzurum, Şirin
**The Greek Occupation of Izmir and The Protest
Meetings in Istanbul 15 May 1919-13 January 1920**
338p İstanbul 2015 9786059022521 Libra
9,150
*Greco-Turkish War, 1921-1922 -- Izmir -- Occupied
territories -- Protest movements*
3273
Esenbel, S., Miyuki Aoki Girardelli, & E. Küçükyağın
(ed.)
**Hilâl ve Güneş: İstanbul'da Üç Japon: the Crescent
and the Sun: three Japanese in Istanbul: Yamada
Torajirô, Itô Chûta, Ôtani Kôzui** 398p photos
İstanbul 2010 9789759123789 İstanbul
Araştırmaları Enst. 3,680
Japanese -- Turkey -- İstanbul -- History
3274
Esenbel, Selçuk
**Japon Modernleşmesi ve Osmanlı: Japonya'nın
Türk dünyası ve İslam politikaları.** 448p ills.
İstanbul 2012 9789750508455 İletişim
2,270
Japan -- Foreign relations -- Turkey
3275
Eser, Ümit
**Nationalist Schism in the Empire: Tanzimat
reforms and the establishment of the Bulgarian**
exarchate. 232p İstanbul 2019
9786057884213 Libra 6,130
*As a period of radical transformation for both
Ottoman state and society, the 19th century
witnessed the restructuring of the Ottoman millet
system and the multiplication of the millets. The
Reform Decree of 1856 and the resultant reforms
brought the reorganization of the millets in the
Ottoman Empire and the political fragmentation of
the millet-i Rum along ethnic lines in the 1870s.*
3276 *
Es-Seyyid Ahmad Efendi & es-Seyyid Hafız Mehmed b.
Ahmed el-Gedûsî
**Netîcetü'l-Fetâvâ Şeyhülİslam Fetvaları. haz.
Süleyman Kaya et al.** (Osmanlı Hukuk Tarihi, 9:
Osmanlılarda Hukuk ve Toplum, 6) 464p İstanbul
2014 9786055245337 Klasik 1,950
*Fatawa -- Turkey -- Advisory opinions (Islamic law) -
- Early works to 1800*
3277
Evered, Emine
**Empire and Education Under the Ottomans:
politics, reform and resistance from the Tanzimat to
the Young Turks.** (Library of Ottoman Studies)
288p ills. London 2019(12) 9780755600625
I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290
New in pap.
3278
Eyüb Sabri Paşa (ö. 1890)
**Mir'âtü'l-Haremeyn: Haremeyn Tarihi, Mir'ât-ı
Mekke (inceleme - metin).** haz. Ö.F. Can & F.Z. Can
(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları,
97) 2 vols. İstanbul 2018 9789751740168
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları
4,320
*Mecca (Saudi Arabia) -- Medina -- Description and
travel -- History*
3279
Faroqhi, Suraiya
**The Ottoman and Mughal Empires: social history
in the early modern world.** xiv,365p maps
London 2019 9781788313667 I.B. Tauris
19,530
*This comparative social history compares the
Ottoman to another of the great world empires, that
of the Mughals in the Indian subcontinent, exploring
source criticism, diversities in the linguistic and
religious fields as political problems, and the fates of
ordinary subjects including merchants, artisans,
women and slaves.*
3280
Fatih Sultan Mehmed

Atam Dedem Kanunu: Kanunnâme-i Âl-i Osman.
haz. Abdülkadir Özcan lvi,49p+16p(facs.)
 Istanbul 2018(17) 9789752430129 Kronik
 1,100

Public law -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century
 3281

Feldman, Walter

From Rumi to the Whirling Dervishes: music, poetry, and mysticism in the Ottoman Empire.
 (Music and Performance in Muslim Contexts) 256p
 Edinburgh 2022 9781474491853
 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

Illuminates the connection of music, poetry, mystical praxis and social history underlying the ceremony of the Mevlevi Dervishes

3282

Felek, Özgen

Kitâbü'l-Menâmât: Sultan III. Murad'ın rüya mektupları. xii,377p facs. Istanbul 2012
 9789753333061 Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları 1,925

Murad, III -- Sultan of the Turks, 1546-1595 -- Sources
 3283 *

Felek, Özgen (haz.)

Kitâbü'l-Menâmât: Sultan III. Murad'ın Rüya Mektupları. xii,377p facs. Istanbul 2014(12)
 9789753333061 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,520

Murad III, (sultan ; -- 1546-1595) - Visions -- Sufism -- Islam

The relationship between spiritual masters and their disciples has been dealt with at length in many studies, mainly based on the descriptions provided in normative Sufi texts. The present article demonstrates new perspectives in discussing how master-disciple relationships can be more complex than what the Sufi manuals portray.

3284

Fenâyî (16. yy)

Tercüme-i Tevârîh-i Mülûk: Nevâyî'nin Fars hükümdarları tarihi (inceleme - tenkitli metin-dizin).

haz. Hilal Oytun Altun (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 157) 336p Istanbul
 2020 9789751745170 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 1,620

3285

Ferrand, Antoinette

La Diaspora Syriaque-Orthodoxe de Jerusalem: Pelerins, refugies et fabrique communautaire a l'epoque Ottomane et Mandataire 1831-1948.

216 Paris 2021 9782705340735 Geuthner
 5,400

3286

Fetvacı, Emine

The Album of the World Emperor: cross-cultural collecting and the art of album-making in seventeenth-century Istanbul. xii,274p 128 color

Princeton 2019 9780691189154

Princeton U.P.

10,335

The first study of album-making in the Ottoman empire during the seventeenth century, demonstrating the period's experimentation, eclecticism, and global outlook

3287

Feyzi, Ahmet

Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Türk Müzik Kültüründe Patronaj ve Hâmilik, 'arşiv belgeleri ışığında bir geleneğin anatomisi'. xii,297p Ankara 2020
 9786257716130 Gece Kitaplığı 2,020

Music -- Turkey -- History

3288

Fichtner, Paula Sutter

Terror and Toleration: the Habsburg confronts Islam, 1526-1850. 206p London/Chicago

2007 9781861893406 Reaktion Books

5,425

Gradually, after the middle of the seventeenth century, Habsburg rulers and officials came to see that its political and military survival required solid information about the Muslim foe that prejudiced ideas did not supply. In Terror and Toleration, Fichtner traces the story of this change of heart and mind in government and intellectual circles throughout the Habsburg empire. This episode shows, she argues, that it is possible to form and disseminate negative views of an enemy for political and strategic reasons, yet be able to reconfigure those views as circumstance and necessity dictates.

3289

Fidan, Giray

Chinese Travelers to the Early Turkish Republic.

xx,130p Princeton 2020 9781558766365

Markus Wiener Pub.

Pap 3,967

Chronicles the observations of Chinese travellers who travelled to the Turkish Republic in the first quarter of the 20th century, and features the notes of historical figures including Shi Zhaoji, the first Chinese ambassador to the US, and Hu Hanmin, an early leader in the Kuomintang.

3290

Fishman, Louis A.

Jews and Palestinians in the Late Ottoman Era, 1908-1914: claiming the homeland. (Edinburgh

Studies on the Ottoman Empire) xii,226p

Edinburgh 2020 9781474453998 Edinburgh

U.P. 16,800

Looks at how Jews and Palestinians were set into a mode of conflict during the late Ottoman era

3291

Fortuny, Kim

Animals and the Environment in Turkish Culture: ecocriticism and transnational literature. 200p

London 2019 9781788318181 I.B. Tauris 18,445

Landscape and animals have been fundamental elements of Turkish culture from the Ottomans to the present day. This book examines representations of and attitudes toward land and animals in selected Turkish literary texts and cultural contexts.

3292

Frangakis-Syrett, Elena

The Port-City in the Ottoman Middle East at the Age of Imperialism. (Analecta Isisiana, 142) 401p

Istanbul 2017 9789754285918 ISIS 12,920 3293 *

Freitag, Ulrike & Nora Lafi (ed.)

Urban Governance under the Ottomans: between cosmopolitanis and conlict. (SOAS/Routledge

Studies on the Middle East, 21) xii,238p London 2017(14) 9781138299382 Routledge

Pap 8,243

Urban Governance Under the Ottomans focuses on one of the most pressing topics in this field, namely the question why cities formerly known for their multiethnic and multi- religious composition became increasingly marked by conflict in the 19th century, from Istanbul to Aleppo, and from the Balkans to Jerusalem.

3294

Fuhmann, Malte

Port Cities in the Eastern Mediterranean: urban culture in the late Ottoman Empire.

Cambridge 2020 9781108477376 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Eastern Mediterranean port cities, such as Constantinople, Smyrna, and Salonica, have long been sites of fascination. Known for their vibrant and diverse populations, the dynamism of their economic and cultural exchanges, and their form of relatively peaceful co-existence in a turbulent age, many would label them as models of cosmopolitanism.

3295

Furat, A.H., N.K. Yorulmaz & O Sacid Arı (ed.)

Sahn-ı Semân'dan Dârülfünûn'a: Osmanlı'da İlim ve Fikr Dünyası: Âlimer, müesseseler ve fikrî eserler XVIII. yüzyıl. 2 vols. Istanbul 2018

9789752485075 Zeytinburnu Belediyesi Kültür

4,730

Turkey -- Science -- History -- 18th century --

Congresses

3296

Gaddar, Zeliha

Firdevsî Süleymân-Nâme (77.Cilt): dil incelemesi - metin - dizin (Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi Kütüphanesi Nüshası). 1139p Ankara 2020

9786257315135 Gazi Kitabevi 8,750 3297

Galip, Özlem Belçim

New Social Movements and the Armenian Question in Turkey: civil society vs. the state.

(Modernity, Memory and Identity in South-East Europe) x,221p Basingstoke 2021

9783030593995 Palgrave Macmillan 12,166

This book explores and comparatively assesses how Armenians as minorities have been represented in modern Turkey from the twentieth century through to the present day, with a particular focus on the period since the first electoral victory of the AKP (Justice and Development Party) in 2002.

3298

Gelibolulu Âlî Mustafa

Nushatü's-Selâtîn, Siyaset Sanatı: inceleme-sadeleştirme-metin-tıpkıbasım. haz. Faris Çerçi

512p+323p(facs.) Istanbul 2015 978605166984 Büyüyenay 2,980

Politics and government -- Turkey -- 16th century -- Manuscripts (Facsimiles)

3299

Gelibolulu Mustafa Âlî

Fusûl-i Hall ü Akd ve Usûl-i Harc ü Nakd: Müşkül meselelerin çözümü ve gelir gider dengesinin tertibi.

haz. S. Lokmacı & R. Özdemir 369p Istanbul 2020 9786052068328 Akıl Fikir Yayınları

1,360

Islamic empire -- Turkey -- History

3300

Gelibolulu Mustafa Âlî

Kühü'l-Ahbâr. haz. Ali Çavuşoğlu (T.T.K. I. Dizi-Sa. 3b) xii,1169p Ankara 2019

9789751743107 TTK 4,760

Turkey -- History -- Mehmed III, 1595-1603

3301

Gelibolulu Mustafa Âlî (ö. 1600)

Kühü'l-Ahbâr: Kunh al-Akhabâr, 1, 2. Rükün (tenkitli metin). haz. Suat Donuk, ed. Derya Örs

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 169) 2 vols. Istanbul 2020 9789751747334

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 8,800

Political science -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century

3302

Genç, Fırat, Çağlar Keyder, E. fuat Keyman & Ayşe Köse Badur

Kentlerin Türkiyesi: imkânlar, sınırlar ve çatışmalar. 248p İstanbul 2021
9789750530524 İletişim 1,630

3303

Genç, Serdar

Lale Devrinde Savaş: İran seferlerinde organizasyon ve lojistik 249p İstanbul 2013
9786051051192 Kitapyayınevi 1,548
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- 18th century

3304

Genç, Vural

Acem'den Rum'a bir Bürokrat ve Tarihçi İdris-i Bidîsî (1457-1520). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.8. Dizi-sa. 18) xlvii,669p ills. maps Ankara 2019
9789751636324 TTK 1,480
İdrîs Bitlîsî, -1520 -- Muslim historians -- Historiography

3305

Gençoğlu, Halim

Ottoman Cultural Heritage in South Africa : Islamic legacy of the Ottoman Empire at the tip of Africa (archival records, photos and documents) = Güney Afrika'da Osmanlı kültürel mirası. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.8 Dizi-Sa. 15) ix,246p photos. Ankara 2020
9789751746689 TTK 2,756
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Mission -- South Africa

3306

Georgeon, François

Au Pays du Raki: le vin et l'alcool de l'Empire Ottoman a la Turquie d'Erdoğan (XIVe-XXIe siecle). 354p. Paris 2021 9782271131201 CNRS 4,500

3307

Gerber, Haim

Oppression and Salvation: annotated legal documents from the Ottoman book of complaints of 1675. (Studien zur Sprache, Geschichte und Kultur der Turkvölker 27) 188p Berlin 2018
9783879974726 Klaus Schwarz Verlag 12,240
The Şikayet Defteri is a legal document because many of the complaints stem from the point of departure that a certain Shari'a law has been broken, violating the natural rights of certain groups of citizens. More important than this, however, the Şikayet is a legal document from an additional, methodological perspective: the document provides a perspective on the Kadi, his court, and his position in the state, which are unlikely to be obtained from any

other source. Particularly, such information cannot be had from the Kadi record (sicill) itself, as this source only looks at itself from the inside, solving day-to-day problems.

3308

Gezer, Ömer

Kale ve Nefer: Habsburg Serhaddinde Osmanlı Askeri Gücü (1699-1715) 389p İstanbul 2020
9786051051994 Kitapyayınevi 1,728
3309

Gezer, Onur

Osmanlılarda Esrar ve Esrarkeşler: Hayaller Sancağının Kuru Sarhoşları: 183p İstanbul 2020 9789750529580 İletişim 1,030
Drugs -- Hashish -- Islam -- Dervishes -- History

3310

Gezik, Erdal

Geçmiş ve Tarih Arasında: Alevi haf.uizasını tanımlamak. 328p İstanbul 2016
9789750519239 İletişim 1,539
Alevis -- Turkey -- History

3311

Gillow, John

Textiles of Islamic World. 320p 638 ills. London 2013 9780500290835 Thames & Hudson 5,414

including embroidered Persian prayer cloths, Anatolian ikat coats, Ottoman knitted purses, Caucasian striped silk bags, Berber women's shawls, Arab appliqued tent decorations, Yemeni indigo robes, Indonesian batik sarongs, West African strip-woven cloths, and much else besides

3312

Gök, İlhan (haz.)

Osmanlı Arşiv Kaynaklarında, 1 Numaralı Nâme-i Hümâyûn Defteri (H. 1111-1174/M. 1699-1761). 144p İstanbul 2019 9786052101698 İdeal Kültür Yayın. 1,300

Mahmud I, 1696-1754 -- Politics and government -- Sources

3313

Gökberk, Ülken

Excavating Memory: Bilge Karasu's Istanbul and Walter Benjamin's Berlin. 288p Brighton 2020 9781644694428 Academic Studies Press 17,331

This study moves the acclaimed Turkish fiction writer Bilge Karasu (1930 -1995) into a new critical arena by examining his poetics of memory, as laid out in his narratives on Istanbul's Beyoğlu, once a cosmopolitan neighborhood called Pera.

3314

Gökmen, Bekir

Memâlik-i Osmâniye'nin Zirâat Coğrafyası.

264p İstanbul 2016 9786059787420
Yeditepe 1,440

Agricultural geography -- Economic conditions -- Turkey -- History
This work, titled 'Memalik-i Osmaniyye'nin Ziraat Coğrafyası' taken by the Ottoman officer Major Hüseyin Efendi, is in terms of geographical understanding of the agricultural activities in the Ottoman country. The purpose of this study is to translate, analyze and evaluate today's works which are important references in agricultural geography.
3315

Gökmen, Ertan & Ömür Özdemir

Ayniyat Defterleri Işığında Aydın Vilayetinin İdari, İktisadi ve Sosyal Durumu (1866-1880). 444p

İstanbul 2018 9786052380840 Libra 8,750

Urban studies -- Ottoman history
3316

Gökmen, Ertan & Ömür Yazıcı Özdemir

812 Numaralı Ayniyat Defteri Işığında Aydın Vilayeti'nde Suç ve Ceza (1866-1877) (İzmir, Manisa, Aydın, Denizli, Muğla) 435p İstanbul 2016

9786059022859 Libra 2,905

Criminal procedure -- Turkey -- Aydın İli -- 19th century
3317

Görücü, Çağdaş

Demokrat Parti İktidarında CHP: ideolojik ve örgütsel arayışlar 1950-1960. ii,370p İstanbul

2019 9789753333603 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,404

Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi (Turkey) -- Politics and government -- 1918-1960
3318 *

Görür, Emel Demir

Osmanlı Belgeleri İle İngiliz Elçilik ve Konsolosluk Raporlarında Vilâyât-ı Sitte Islahatı (1878-1899).

(TTK, IV/A-1.12 Dizi-sa. 10) xxviii,504p facs. maps
Ankara 2020 9789751746481 TTK 4,133

Turkey -- Relations -- England
3319

Göynüklü Ahmed Efendi (ö. 1759)

Târîh-i Göynüklü (Osmanlı Tarihi 1123-1172/1711-1759) (inceleme - metin). haz. S. Çolak & M. Aydar

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 136) 584p İstanbul 2019 9789751744203

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları
2,160

Ahmed, III, Sultan of the Turks, -- 1673-1736 --

History
3320

Gözdü, İstar

Diyanet: Türkiye cumhuriyeti'nde dinin tanzimi.

432p İstanbul 2020(09) 9789750528606
İletişim 1,976

Islam and state -- Turkey
3321

Gözel-Durmaz, Oya

A City Transformed: Great War, Deportation and Socio-Economic Change in Kayseri (1915-1920).

344p İstanbul 2019 9786052380918 Libra
8,910

Armenians -- Religious minorities -- Turkey
The present study aims to analyze the socio-economic impacts of this demographic change, especially Armenian deportation, on the sanjak of Kayseri.
3322

Grenier, Carlos

Spiritual Vernacular of the Early Ottoman

Frontier: the Yazıcıoğlu family. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 288p Edinburgh 2021

9781474462273 Edinburgh U.P. 17,360

Explores early Ottoman popular piety through the lens of the Yazıcıoğlu brothers.

This study follows the lives and ideas of the Yazıcıoğlu brothers Mehmed Yazıcıoğlu and Ahmed Bican, Sufis of the frontier city of Gelibolu and authors of the most popular religious writings in Ottoman Turkish.
3323

Grenier, Carlos

The Spiritual Vernacular of the Early Ottoman

Frontier: the Yazıcıoğlu family. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 256p Edinburgh 2021

9781474462273 Edinburgh U.P. 18,662

This study follows the lives and ideas of the Yazıcıoğlu brothers Mehmed Yazıcıoğlu and Ahmed Bican, Sufis of the frontier city of Gelibolu and authors of the most popular religious writings in Ottoman Turkish.
3324

Greve, Martin & Özay Şahin (haz.)

Anlatılamaz İfade Etmek: yeni dersim

'sound'unun oluşumu 516p İstanbul 2019
9789753333610 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,450

Music -- Turkey -- History
3325

Greve, Martin, Ulas Özdemir & Raoul Motika (eds.)

Aesthetic and Performative Dimensions of Alevi Cultural Heritage. (Istanbul Texts and Studies, 43) 219p Berlin 2020 9783956506406

Ergon 8,280

This volume examines the aesthetic and performative dimensions of Alevi cultural heritage

from past to present, in an interdisciplinary framework and using a wide range of approaches. The chapters analyse traditional, contemporary and transnational developments of Alevi cultural expression including modern adaptations, local and regional practices, Alevism in a wider context, textual sources and materiality.

3326

Gücüm, Kuntay

İmparatorluğun 'Liberal' Yılları (1856-1870).

xii,316p İstanbul 2015 9789753333313

Tarih Vakfı Yurt

1,920

Turkey -- History -- Tanzimat, 1839-1876

3327

Gulacsi, Zsuzsanna (ed.)

Language, Society, and Religion in the World of the Turks: Festschrift for Larry Clark at Seventy-five.

(Silk Road Studies 19) x,376p. Tutnhout 2019

9782503580296 Brepols 18,000

3328 *

Güler, Hasan

Patron Baba ve İşçileri: işçi sınıfı, köylülük ve paternalizm.

270p İstanbul 2014

9789750516238 İletişim 1,710

3329

Gülsoy, Ersin & Mehmet Taştemiş (haz.)

1530 Tarihli Malatya, Behisni, Gerger, Kâhta, Hisn-i Mansur, Divriği ve Darende Kazâları: Vakıf ve Mülk Defteri.

(T.T.K. XIV. Dizi-sa. 16) lxxviii,618p photos.

facs. Ankara 2007 9789751619952 TTK

1,470

Waqf -- Turkey -- Malatya İli -- Adıyaman -- Divriği - History

3330

Gümüş, Ercan

Tarihçi ve si: 16. yüzyıl Celali isyanları'nın Osmanlı yazımına yansması.

212p İstanbul 2018

9786052380864 Libra 5,250

Study on the 16th century Anatolian Celali revolts and Ottoman historiography.

3331

Gümüş, Musa

Osmanlı Modernleşmesinde Yabancılar: Leh ve Macar Mültecileri.

280p İstanbul 2019

9786057884244 Libra 2,870

Modernization -- Ottoman empire -- Poland -- Hungary

3332

Günay Kut & Nimet Bayraktar

Yazma Eserlerde Vakıf Mühürleri. (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 186)

478p+25p(ar) İstanbul 2021 9789751749369

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,650
Ottoman Turkish - Arabic [Akhtâm al-Awqâf fî al-Makhtûtât]

3333 *

Günday, Dündar

Arşiv Belgelerinde Siyakat Yazısı Özellikleri ve Divan Rakamları. (T.T.K. VII.Dizi-sa. 57/2) ix,259p
Ankara 2013(1974) 9789751601452 TTK

1,200

Siyâqat alphabet -- Writing of numerals, 4. Baskı
3334

Günenç, Mehmet (ed.)

Kutadgu Bilig ve Türk İslam Kimliği. 240p

İstanbul 2019 9786051377452 İstanbul

Ticaret Odası

3,400

3335

Gunes, Cengiz

The Political Representation of Kurds in Turkey: new actors and modes of participation in a changing society. (Kurdish Studies) 256p London 2020

9780755601899 I.B. Tauris 18,445

This book is timely contribution to the debate on the Kurds' political representation in Turkey, tracing the different forms it has taken since 1950. The book highlights how the transformations in Kurdish society have affected the types of actors involved in politics and the avenues, organisations and networks Kurds use to challenge the state. Based on survey data obtained from over 350 individuals, this is the first book to provide an in-depth analysis of Kurdish attitudes from across different segments of Kurdish society, including the elite, the business and professional classes, women and youth activists.

3336

Güran, Tevfik

Resmî İstatistiklere Göre Osmanlı Toplum ve Ekonomisi. xx,459p charts İstanbul 2017

9786052950296 Türkiye İş Bankası 1,240

Turkey -- History -- Statistics -- 19th-20th century

3337 *

Gürel, Perin E.

The Limits of Westernization: a cultural history of America in Turkey. (Columbia Studies in International and Global history) xii,273p

N.Y. 2020(17) 9780231182034 Columbia U.P.

Pap 4,134

The book analyzes the complex local uses of 'the West' to explain how the United States could become both the best and the worst in the Turkish political imagination. Gürel traces how ideas about westernization and America have influenced national history writing and policy making, as well as everyday

affects and identities.

3338

Gürhan, Veysel & Nazife Gürhan

Osmanlı Taşrasında Zengin Sınıf: Diyarbakirli Zenginler (1750-1800). 191p Ankara 2018
9786059801867 Phoenix 1,480
Income distribution -- Equality -- Turkey -- History -- 18th century

3339

Gürkan, Emrah Safa

Sultan Korsanları: Osmanlı Akdenizi'nde Gazâ, Yağma ve Esaret, 1500-1700. xxii,568p ills.
Istanbul 2018 9789752430792 Kronik Kitap
2,450

Sultans -- Piracy -- Mediterranean Region -- Turkey -- History

3340

Gürler Tülay; Richard Wittmann (ed.)

Jude sein in der Türkei: Erinnerungen des Ehrenvorsitzenden der Jüdischen Gemeinde der Türkei Bensiyon Pinto (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 23) 444s Berlin 2010
9783899137941 Ergon 14,040

With the German-language publication of the memoirs of Bensiyon Pinto, the self-testimony of an important representative of the Jewish community of Turkey for many years is to be made accessible to a German-speaking readership and thus opened up as a source for research. This is the first self-testimony of a representative of a non-Muslim religious community in the history of the Republic of Turkey.

3341

Gürsoy Naskali, Emime (haz.)

Türk Dünyası Bilmeceleri. 4 vols. Istanbul
2021 9786059506922 Kitabevi 17,000
A compilation of riddles from the Turkic languages.

3342

Gürsoy Naskali, Emine (ed.)

Ayıp. 244p Istanbul 2018
9786052380604 Libra 5,250

Collected articles on the notion of 'shame' in the Turkish culture.

3343

Gürsoy Naskali, Emine (ed.)

Meyhane Kitabı. 568p Istanbul 2019
9786057819208 Kitabevi 4,350
Bars (Drinking establishments) -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- History

3344

Gürsoy, Naskali, Emine & Aysel Güneş (haz.)

Düğün. 520p Istanbul 2018
9786052380741 Libra 3,280

Collected articles on weddings in Turkish culture.

Marriage customs and rites -- Turkey

3345

Gürsoy, Selçuk

Osmanlı Sosyalist Fırkası ve Yayınları 784p
Istanbul 2013 9789750513619 İletişim
3,200

Socialism -- Turkey -- 19th century

3346

Gürtunca, Evrim Şencan (ed.)

Türkiye'de Kadın: tarihi ve talihi. 356p
Istanbul 2021 9786257900706 Libra
2,590

Women -- Turkey -- History

Bu kitap, kadının tarihinin mi talihini, talihinin mi tarihini belirlediğinin sorgulanmasıyla kaleme alındı. Yedi akademisyenin ortak çalışmasıyla, eski Türk kültüründen günümüze uzanan süreçte Türk kadınının günlük yaşamdaki durumu, sosyolojik ve tarihî açıdan okurun beğenisine sunuldu.

3347

Güvemli, Batuhan (ed.)

III International Conference on Luca Pacioli in Accounting History: III Balkans and Middle East countries conference on accounting and accounting history, June 19-22, 2013, Istanbul, Turkey. Conference proceedings. 3 vols. Ankara 2013
9786058591219 Kamu Gözetimi Muhasebe ve Denetim Standartları Kurumu 63,600

Accounting -- Middle East -- Balkan Peninsula -- Congresses

3348

Güven, Sarah Zeynep

American Foreign Missions to the Ottoman Empire: the education of Armenian women and girls. 148p Istanbul 2019 9786057884237
Libra 6,150

Missions, American -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century

3349 *

Güzel, Abdurrahman

Abdal Mûsâ Velâyetnâmesi. (T.T.K., XVIII. Dizi-sa. 15/1) xv,222p+42p facs. Ankara 2019(1999)
9789751612113 TTK 1,224

Abdal Musa, active 14th century -- Velâyetnâme -- Bektashi -- History

3350

Güzel, M. Şehmus

Türkiye'de İşçi Hareketi, 1908-1984. 319p
Ankara 2016 9789755338361 İmge Kitabevi
1,740

Labor movement -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3351

Habîbî Ahmed Bin Derviş

Ed-Devhatü'l-İrfâniyye Fî Ravzati Ulemâ'îl-Osmâniyye - Habîbî'nin Şakâ'ik Tercümesi. 664p
Istanbul 2021 9789751748515 Türkiye Yazma
Eserler Kurumu 2,340

3352

Hadjikyiacou, Antonis (ed.)

Islands of the Ottoman Empire. xix,148p
Princeton 2019 9781558766389 Markus
Wiener Pub. Pap 3,649

The Ottoman Empire stretched from the Black Sea to the Indian Ocean and the Atlantic. It included islands such as Cyprus, Crete, Rhodes, and many smaller ones in the Aegean, Adriatic, and Black Seas. The chapters deal with significant events in naval history, collective punishments by invaders, and many aspects of economic and cultural life on the islands.

3353

Hafez, Melis

Inventing Laziness: the culture of productivity in late Ottoman society. 280p Cambridge 2021
9781108427845 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Hafez explores how 'laziness' can be used to understand emerging civic culture and its exclusionary practices in the Ottoman Empire. A polyphonic involvement of moralists, intellectuals, polemicists, novelists, bureaucrats, and, to an extent, the public reveals the complexities and ambiguities of this multifaceted cultural transformation. Using a wide variety of sources, this book explores the sustained anxiety about productivity that generated numerous reforms as well as new understandings of morality, subjectivity, citizenship, and nationhood among the Ottomans.

3354

Hakan, Sinan

Türkiye Kurulurken Kürtler (1916-1920). 381p
Istanbul 2013 9789750512438 İletişim
2,120

Kurds -- Ethnic relations -- 20th century

3355

Hakyemez, Cemil

Osmanlı-İran İlişkileri ve Sünni-Şii İttifakı 207p
Istanbul 2016(14) 9786051051291
Kitapyayınevi 1,476

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- Islam and politics

3356

Halil Nuri (-1799)

Vak'anüvis Halil Nuri Bey Nûrî Tarihi. haz. Seydi

Vakkas Toprak (T.T.K., III-2. Dizi - sa. 5) xiv,938p
Ankara 2015 9789751631428 TTK 2,550

Turkey -- History -- Selim III, 1789-1807 -- Sources Text of Nûrî Tarihi in romanized Ottoman Turkish with index and explanatory matter in modern Turkish
3357

Hanilçe, Murat

1812-1813 Tarihli (16 Numaralı) Tokat Şer'iye Sicili'nin transkripsiyonlu metni ve

değerlendirilmesi. (T.T.K., IV/A-2.2.12. Dizi-Sa. 4)
xi,602p ill. Ankara 2013 9789751626295
TTK 1,180

3358

Hanilçe, Murat

Saklı Kalmış Bir Tarih XV. ve XVI. Yüzyıllarda Zile Kazası. 600p Istanbul 2018

9786052380710 Libra 10,500

Study of an Ottoman city in the 15th and 16th centuries.

3359

Haripour, Mohammad (ed.)

Gardens of Renaissance Europe and the Islamic Empires: encounters and confluences. 272p 55
color University Park 2017 9780271077796
Pennsylvania State U.P. 15,097

The cross-cultural exchange of ideas that flourished in the Mediterranean during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries profoundly affected European and Islamic society. Gardens of Renaissance Europe and the Islamic Empires considers the role and place of gardens and landscapes in the broader context of the information sharing that took place among Europeans and Islamic empires in Turkey, Persia, and India.

3360

Harris, Rachel & Martin Stokes (ed.)

Theory and Practice in the Music of the Islamic World: essays in honour of Owen Wright. (SOAS
Musicology Series) xxxviii,321p London
2019(18) 9780367890308 Routledge
Pap 7,767

Music -- Islamic countries -- History and criticism
3361

Al-Hasan bin İbrâhîm al-Munshî al-Hinî (d. 822/1420)

Târîkh Hisn Kaifâ. 466p Istanbul
2019 9786059413565 Nûbihar 3,130

The original work was written by al-Hasan bin İbrahim al-Munshi al-Hisni (d. after 822/1420), one of the bureaucrats at the court of al-Malik al-Adil Sulayman, the Ayyubid sovereign of Hasankeyf, and it is a very important source for the history of this branch of the Ayyubid dynasty

3362

Hathaway, Jane

The Chief Eunuch of the Ottoman Harem: from African slave to power-broker. xvi,323p maps
Cambridge 2020(18) 9781107519206
Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,245

Hathaway offers an in-depth study of the chief of the African eunuchs who guarded the harem of the Ottoman Empire.

3363

Hazır, Agah

Religion-State Relations in Turkey and Iran: Ideologies, Institutions and International Influences. 312p Istanbul 2018 9786052380789 Libra
5,490

This book compares religion-state relations in Turkey and Iran by adopting a historical perspective. It explores the various historical trajectories, international developments and cultural elements that generated distinct religion-state relations in these two national contexts.

3364

Hazırlayanlar, Y., B. Takmer, E.N. Akdoğan Arca, & N.G. Özdil (ed.)

Vir Doctus Anatolicus: Studies in memory of Sencer Şahin, Sencer Şahin anısına yazılar. (PHILIA Supplement, v. 1) xxxii,925p Istanbul 2016
9786059872294 Kabalcı 17,523

3365

Hecker, Pierre, Ivo Furman & Kaya Akyıldız (ed.)

The Politics of Culture in Contemporary Turkey. (Edinburgh Studies on Modern Turkey) 368p
Edinburgh 2021 9781474490283 Edinburgh
U.P. 18,445

Investigates the relationship between culture, politics and power in present-day Turkey, from headscarves to heavy metal

3366

Heyberger, Bernard (ed.)

Les Chrétiens de Tradition Syriaque a l'Epoque Ottomane. (Etudes Syriaques, 17) 262p Paris
2020 9782705340643 Geuthner 8,100

Chrétiens syriaques -- Empire ottoman -- Histoire

3367

Hickman, Bill & Gary Leiser (ed.)

Turkish Language, Literature and History: travellers' tales, Sultan and scholars since the 8th century. (Routledge Studies in the History of Iran and Turkey) xxi,366p London 2017(16)
9780815358039 Routledge Pap 8,026

[A volume of studies in honor of Robert Dankoff]

The twenty two essays collected are focusing on various aspects of Turkish language, literature and history between the eighth century and the present.

3368

Hillenbrand, Carole

The Medieval Turks: collected essays. (Edinburgh Studies in Classical Islamic History and Culture) xiv,397p Edinburgh 2022 9781474485944
Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

This volume explores the impact of the Turks on the medieval Islamic world. It covers themes such as nomadism, shamanism, clan and social structure, the role of women, military expertise, engagement with Islamic orthodoxy and the daily interface between Turks and non-Turks.

3369

Hindî Mahmûd

Sergüzeştname-i Hindî Mahmûd: İnebahtı gazisi Hindî Mahmûd ve esâret hâtîrâları: Beyân ola cihânda sergüştüm. (inceleme, tıpkıbasım) (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayın. 12) 400p+84p(facs.) Istanbul 2013 9789751736741
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayın. 3,510

Hindî Mahmûd, 1513 or 1514- -- Lepanto, Battle of, Greece, 1571.

3370

Houston, Christopher

Istanbul, city of the Fearless: urban activism, coup d'etat, and memory in Turkey. 242p Berkeley
2020 9780520343207 U. of California Press
Pap 5,557

explores social movements and the broader practices of civil society in Istanbul in the critical years before and after the 1980 military coup, the defining event in the neoliberal reengineering of the city.

3371

Hulagu, Funda

Police Reform in Turkey: human security, gender and state violence under Erdogan. (Contemporary Turkey) 208p London 2021 9781838604127
I.B. Tauris 18,445

Engaging political theory and a gender studies perspective, this book traces the implementation of security sector reform in Turkey, showing how various agents, including Islamist policy-makers,

3372

Husain, Faisal H.

Rivers of the Sultan: the tigris and Euphrates in the Ottoman Empire. 272p ills. Oxford 2021
9780197547274 Oxford U.P. 4,988

The book tells the history of the Tigris and

Euphrates during the early modern period. Under the leadership of Sultan Süleyman I, the rivers became Ottoman from mountain to ocean, managed by a political elite that pledged allegiance to a single household, professed a common religion, spoke a lingua franca, and received orders from a central administration based in Istanbul.

3373

İbar, Gazanfer

Meşrutiyet'i Çok Sevmiştik. viii,366p. facs. photos. Istanbul 2019 9786052958360
Türkiye İş Bankası 4,100
Kanun-i esasi (1876) -- Constitutional history -- Turkey

3374

İbidan, Zuhâl

The Urban Development of Istanbul in the Nineteenth Century: Role of Expropriations. 199p
Istanbul 2015 9786059022415 Libra 5,250
After the proclamation of the Tanzîmât Edict, the government wanted to re-arrange the city. To this end, the Building and Expropriation Regulations that determined how modern city planning would be made as of 1840 were published.

3375

İbn Manjî, Muhammad (m.1382?)

Kitâbü't-Tedbîrâti's-Sultâniyye fî Siyâseti's-Sinâ'ati'l-Harbiyye: Harp Sanatı Taktikleri: inceleme-dizin-tıpkıbasım. haz. Salim Aydüz
61p+341p(facs.) Istanbul 2012 9789751736598
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 8,800
[Tadbîrât al-sultânîyah fî siyâsat al-sanâyi' al-harbîyah]

Military art and science -- Islamic empire -- Early works to 1800

Facsimile text in Arabic; introduction and preliminaries in Turkish, Includes facsimile of manuscript held at Süleymaniye Umumî Kütüphanesi, Ayasofya Collection, no.2856.

3376 *

İdris-i Bitlisî

Heşt Behişt, VII. Ketîbe: Fatih Sultan Mehmed Devri, 1451-1481. tashih-tehkik-çeviri: Muhd. İbrahim Yıldırım (T.T.K. III-2. Dizi-Sa. 6) cvi,279p
Ankara 2013 9789751626363 TTK 960
Turkey -- History -- Mehmed II, 1432-1481

3377

İhsanoğlu, Ekmeleddin

Gelibolulu Mustafa Âlî'nin Kühü'l-Ahbâr'ında Medrese ve İlimiye. (Türk-İslâm bilim kültür mirası dizisi, 33) 127p
Ankara 2021 9786052249628
Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 2,970

3378

İhsanoglu, Ekmeleddin

The House of Sciences: the first modern university in the Muslim world. 296p
Oxford 2019 9780190051556 Oxford U. P. 13,020
Following a string of military defeats at the end of the eighteenth century, Ottoman leaders realized that their classical traditions and institutions could not compete with Russia and the European states' technological and economic superiority. One of a series of nineteenth-century reform initiatives was the creation of a European-style university called darülfünun.

3379 *

İi. Meşrutiyet'in İlk Yılı: 23 Temmuz 1908 - 23 Temmuz 1909. 495p photos. Istanbul

2018(2008) 9789750841439 Yapı Kredi Yayınları 3,300
3380

İlğit, Antuan

Muslim and Catholic Perspectives on Disability: a proposal for Muslim-Christian dialogue. 371p
Istanbul 2017 9786052380079 Libra 7,000
Jesuit Father Antuan İlğit offers a solid examination of the status of disability in the religious traditions of Christianity and Islam. İlğit takes his readers through the primary sources of Islam --the Quran, the Sunna and Islamic law--on questions of disability from punishment to test as they are expressed in contemporary Turkey's governmental department of religious affairs, the Diyanet, and as differently engaged by other parties.

3381

İliç, Rüya

İntiharın Tarihi: geç Osmanlı ve erken cumhuriyette istemli ölüm halleri. 125p
Istanbul 2018 9786051051840 Kitapyayınevi 1,260
3382

İlmaz, İlkay

II. Abdülhamid Döneminde Güvenlik Politikaları, Mürur Tezkereleri Pasaportlar ve Otel Kayıtları: sersei, anarşist ve fesadın peşinde. xii,300p
Istanbul 2014 9789753333160 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,920

National security -- Passports -- Turkey -- History

İlsever, Ferit

Cumhuriyet Devrimi Kanunları: emperyalizme ve şeriatçılığa teslim edilmeyecek mevziler. 144p
Istanbul 1997 9753431538 Kaynak 580
Law reform -- Kemalism -- Turkey

3384

İmamovic, Mustafa

Boşnakların Tarihi. çev. H. Gül & C. Özgüner

737p İstanbul 2018 9789753333542 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 3,030

3385 *

İnalçık, Halil

Devlet-i 'Aliyye: Osmanlı İmparatorluğu üzerine araştırmalar - V 872p İstanbul 2021 9786254053696 İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları 2,020
Turkey -- History -- 1288-1683

3386

İnalçık, Halil

Devlet-i 'Aliyye: Osmanlı imparatorluğu üzerine araştırmalar - II: Tagayyür ve fesâd (1603-1656): bozuluş ve kargaşa dönemi. (Seçme Eserleri, VII) xvi,528p İstanbul 2016(14) 9786053320890 Türkiye İş Bankası 1,770
Turkey -- Social conditions -- History -- 1288-1683

3387

İnba.sı, Mehmet & Eyüp Kul

Balkanlarda Bir Türk Şehri: Üsküp (Fetihten XVIII. yüzyılda kadar sosyal ve ekonomik tarihi). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.12 dizi sa. 19) xviii,531p photos. Ankara 2018 9789751635525 TTK 4,880
Üsküp (Makedonya) -- Social and economic history

3388

İrmak, Hüseyin (ed.)

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Kağıthane. 660p facs. photos. İstanbul 2007 Kağıthane Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları 6,640
Kağıthane (Turkey) -- History -- social conditions -- Sources

3389

İSAM

Temel İslam Ansiklopedisi. 8 vols. ills. Ankara 2019 9786057580856 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 45,000
Islam -- Encyclopedias

3390 *

Işık, Ayhan & Kâmil Büyüker (ed.)

Ağa Kapısından Şeyhülislâmlığa: İstanbul Müftülüğü. 384p photos. facs. Ankara 2019 9786057580511 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları 2,580
İstanbul Müftülüğü -- Ulama -- Mufti -- History

3391

Işık, Vahedettin

II. Meşrutiyet Dönemi Türk Düşüncesinde Doğu ve Batı Algısı: ictihâd ve sırât-ı müstakîm dergileri örneği. 394p İstanbul 2021 9786257249119

İbn Haldun Üniv. Yayın.

1,280

3392

Işık, G.

La Diplomatie Ottomane sous le Regne de Selîm II: parametres et perimetres de l'empire Ottoman dans le troisieme quart du XVIe siecle. (Collection Turcica, 20) xxvi,253p Leuven 2016 9789042931411 Peeters 11,700*Ce livre se propose d'établir le déroulement factuel de la politique extérieure de Selîm II (1566-1574), tout en analysant les principes, les institutions et les techniques qui sous-tendent la pratique ottomane de la diplomatie dans le troisième quart du XVIe siècle.*

Işin, Priscilla Mary

Bountiful Empire: a history of Ottoman cuisine. 272p 115 ills. London 2018 9781780239040 Reaktion Books 6,510*Starting with an overview of the earlier culinary traditions in which Ottoman cuisine was rooted, such as those of the Central Asian Turks, Abbasids, Seljuks and Byzantines, the book focuses on diverse aspects of this rich culinary culture, including etiquette, cooks, restaurants, military food, food laws and food trade. This meticulously researched account draws on more than six hundred primary and secondary sources, ranging from archive documents to poetry, and includes over one hundred illustrations. It is a fresh and lively insight into an empire that until recent decades has been sidelined or viewed through orientalist spectacles.*

3394

İşkorkutan, Sinem Erdoğan

The 1720 Imperial Circumcision Celebrations in Istanbul Festivity and Representation in the Early Eighteenth Century. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritage, 71) xviii, 294p. Leiden 2020 9789004437555 Brill 19,800*This book presents the holistic examination of the 1720 Ottoman imperial circumcision festival through a combined analysis of the hitherto unknown archival sources, contemporary narratives as well as book paintings.*

3395

İşli, E. Nedret (der.)

Âdâb-ı Taâm: Osmanlıca âdâb-ı muâşeret kitaplarında sofrâ ve yemek. 190p İstanbul 2020 9789750528514 İletişim 1,346
Cooking, Turkish -- Etiquette -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918

3396 *

İsmâil Hakkı Bursevi

Kitâbü'n-Netîce, Kitâb al-Natîdjah: Bursevî'nin Vâridâtı ve Şerhleri (metib - sözlük - dizin). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 147) xiii,1206p İstanbul 2019 9789751743466

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 4,730
İsmail Hakkı, Bursalı, 1653-1724 or 1725 -- Sufism -- History

3397

İsmâil Hakkı Bursevi (ö. 1725)

Tamâmü'l-Feyz fî Bâbi'r-Ricâl: Tamâm al-fayz fî Bâb al-Ridjâl: Atpazarî Kutup Osman Efendi Menâkıbı (inceleme - çeviri - tıpkıbasım). çeviri Ramazan Muslu & Ali Namlı (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 173) 1243p (646p facs.) İstanbul 2020 9789751747433

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 6,600
Sufism -- Manâkib -- Biography

Facsimile and study of a manuscript from Süleymaniye Library

3398

İsmail Bey, Maiyet-i Seniyyeden

Hâtıra-yı Seyâhat: Selenik, Üsküp, Proştine, Kosova ve Manastır Notları. (TTK, III-4. Dizi-Sa. 22) xiv,212p photos. facs. Ankara 2020

9789751746504 TTK 1,608
İsmail Bey -- Travels -- Greece, Macedonia.

Kosovo, ...

3399

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri İstanbul Mahkemesi 24 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1138-1151 / M. 1726-1738).

638p İstanbul 2021 9786055586232
İsam Yayınları 4,250
3400

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Bâb Mahkemesi 3 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1077 / M. 1666-1667). 1032p İstanbul 2021 9786055586621 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3401

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Bâb Mahkemesi 46 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1096-1097 / M. 1685-1686). 790p İstanbul 2021 9786055586355 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3402

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Bâb Mahkemesi 54 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1102 / M. 1691). 538p İstanbul 2021 9786055586386 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3403

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Balat Mahkemesi 2 Numaralı Sicil (H. 970-971 / M. 1563). 448p İstanbul 2021 9786055586478 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3404

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 19 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1028-1030 / M. 1619-1620).

561p İstanbul 2021 9786055586393 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3405

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 3 Numaralı Sicil (H. 993-995 / M. 1585-1587). 260p İstanbul 2021 9786055586515 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3406

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 37 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1047 / M. 1637-1638). 558p İstanbul 2021 9786055586607 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3407

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 49 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1054 / M. 1644). 336p İstanbul 2021 9786055586522 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3408

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 61 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1065-1066 / M. 1655). 380p İstanbul 2021 9786055586591 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3409

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 74 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1072-1073 / M. 1661-1662). 523p İstanbul 2021 9786055586409 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3410

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Eyüp Mahkemesi 90 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1090-1091 / M. 1679-1680). 735p İstanbul 2021 9786055586584 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3411

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 15 Numaralı Sicil (H. 981-1000 / M. 1573-1591). 446p İstanbul 2021 9786055586836 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3412

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 20 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1005-1007 / M. 1596-1599). 518p İstanbul 2021 9786055586928 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3413

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 32 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1015-1016 / M. 1606-1607). 282p İstanbul 2021 9786055586812 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3414

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 37 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1022-1024 / M. 1613-1615). 263p İstanbul 2021 9786055586829 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3415

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 46 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1024-1029 / M. 1615-1620).

222p İstanbul 2021 9786055586867 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3416

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 5 Numaralı Sicil (H. 983-984 / M. 1575-1576).

234p İstanbul 2021 9786055586652 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3417

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 65 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1051-1053 / M. 1641-1644).

448p İstanbul 2021 9786055586911 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3418

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 7 Numaralı Sicil (H. 985-986 / M. 1577-1578).

166p İstanbul 2021 9786055586713 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3419

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Galata Mahkemesi 90 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1073-1074 / M. 1663).

492p İstanbul 2021 9786055586874 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3420

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Hasköy Mahkemesi 10 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1085-1090 / M. 1674-1679).

252p İstanbul 2021 9786055586485 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3421

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Hasköy Mahkemesi 5 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1020-1053 / M. 1612-1643).

570p İstanbul 2021 9786055586546 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3422

İstanbul Kadı Sicilleri Rumeli Sadâreti Mahkemesi 56 Numaralı Sicil (H. 1042-1043 / M. 1633).

303p İstanbul 2021 9786055586539 İsam Yayınları 4,250
3423

Ivanyi, Katharina A.

Virtue, Piety and the Law: a study of Birgivi Mehmed Efendi's al-Tarîqa al-muhammadiyya.

(The Ottoman Empire and Its Heritage, v. 72)
xi,266p Leiden 2020 9789004419865 Brill 18,900

K. Ivanyi examines Birgivi Mehmed Efendi's (d. 981/1573) al-Tarîqa al-muhammadiyya, a major work of pietist exhortation and advice, composed by the sixteenth-century Ottoman jurist, Hadîth scholar and grammarian, who would articulate a style of religiosity that had considerable reformist appeal into

modern times. Linking the cultivation of individual virtue to questions of wider political, social and economic concern, Birgivi played a significant role in the negotiation and articulation of early modern Ottoman Hanafi piety. Birgivi's deep mistrust of the passions of the human soul led him to prescribe a regime of self-surveillance and control that was only matched in rigor by his likewise exacting interpretation of the law in matters of everyday life, as much as in state practices, such as the cash waqf, Ottoman land tenure and taxation.

3424

İzgöer, Ahmet Zeki (ed.)

Diyarbakir Şer'iyye Sicilleri: Âmid Mahkemesi.

10 vols. facs. CD-ROM Diyarbakir 2013-2018
9789757635321 Dicle Üniversitesi, İlahiyat Fakl. Yayın. 202,500

Court records -- Turkey -- Diyarbakir -- 19th century
3425

İzgöre, Ahmet Zeki (ed.)

Divan-ı Hümâyûn Sicilleri, Diyarbakir Ahkâm Defterleri.

3 vols. (facs.+ CD-ROM)
Diyarbakir 2016-18 9789757635789 Dicle Üniv. İlahiyat Fakültesi Yayın. 89,800

Diyarbakir (Turkey) -- History -- Sources -- Catalogs [1. 1 numaralı defter (H. 1155 -- 1167 / M. 1742 -- 1754), 2. 2 numaralı defter (H. 1167 -- 1176 / M. 1754 -- 1763), 3. 3 numaralı defter (H. 1176 -- 1198 / M. 1763 -- 1784)]

3426

İzzî Süleyman Efendi (ö. 1755)

İzzî Tarihi (Osmanlı Tarihi 1157-1165/1744-1752)

(inceleme - metin). haz. Ziya Yılmaz (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 119)

1283p facs. İstanbul 2019 9789751741516
Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 4,320

Turkey -- History -- Mahmud I, 1730-1754 -- Early works to 1800

3427

Jackson, Cailah

Islamic Manuscripts of Late Medieval Rûm, 1270-1370: production, patronage and the arts of the book.

(Edinburgh Studies in Islamic Art) xxi,306p photos. Edinburgh 2020 9781474451482
Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

The first in-depth survey of illuminated manuscripts from Anatolia before the rise of the Ottoman Empire. Between the Mongol invasions in the mid-13th century and the rise of the Ottomans in the late 14th century, the Lands of Rûm were marked by instability and conflict. Despite this, a rich body of illuminated

manuscripts from the period survives, explored here in this extensively illustrated volume.

3428

Jongerden, Joost (ed.)

The Routledge Handbook on Contemporary

Turkey. 534p London 2022

9780367209025 Routledge 41,230

This Handbook discusses the new political and social realities in Turkey from a range of perspectives, emphasizing both changes as well as continuities.

Contextualizing recent developments, the chapters, written by experts in their fields, combine analytical depth with a broad overview.

3429

Kâşgarlı Mahmud

Dîvânu Lugâti't-Türk: giriş-metin-çeviri-notlar-dizin. haz. A.B. Ercilasun & Z. Akkoyunlu (TDK, 1120) cxix,995p Ankara 2018(09)

9789751628374 TDK 2,100

Mahmûd Kâshgarî, active 11th century -- Turkic languages -- Dictionaries

3. Baskı

3430 *

Kaçalın, Mustafa S.

Oğuzların Diliyle Dedem Korkudun Kitabı.

912p Ankara 2017 9789751632876 Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları 2,700

Kitabı Dâdâ Gorgud -- Epic literature, Turkic -- History and criticism.

3431

Kadı, İsmail Hakkı & A.C.S. Peacock

Ottoman-Southeast Asian Relations: sources from the Ottoman Archives (Handbook of Oriental Studies, Sec. 1: the Near and Middle East, v. 133)

2 vols. Leiden 2020 9789004404618 Brill 44,820

A product of meticulous study of İsmail Hakkı Kadı, A.C.S. Peacock and other contributors on historical documents from the Ottoman archives.

The work contains documents in Ottoman-Turkish, Malay, Arabic, French, English, Tausug, Burmese and Thai languages, each introduced by an expert in the language and history of the related country. The work contains documents hitherto unknown to historians as well as others that have been unearthed before but remained confined to the use of limited scholars who had access to the Ottoman archives. The resources published in this study show that the Ottoman Empire was an active actor within the context of Southeast Asian experience with Western colonialism.

3432

Kafadar, Cemal

Kendine Ait Bir Roma: Diyar-i Rum'da kültürel coğrafya ve kimlik üzerine. 139p İstanbul 2017 9786053160885 Metis 930

Historiography -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918

3433

Kahraman, Seyit Ali

Şükûfenâme: Osmanlı dönemi çiçek kitapları. (Arşiv Serisi, 3) 479p ills. İstanbul 2015 9786059132152 ,İstanbul B:İyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür 10,800

Botanical illustration -- Illustrated books -- Flower in art -- Turkey -- History

3434

Kâhya, Esin

Mustafa Behçet Efendi ve Türkçe İlk: Fizyoloji kitabı. viii,212p+122p(facs.) Ankara 2017

9789751634436 Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Başkanlığı 1,440

Mustafa Behçet, 1774-1834 -- Muslim physicians Turkey -- Biography

3435

Kaldellis, Anthony

A New Herodotos: Laonikos Chalkokondyles on the Ottoman Empire, the fall of Byzantium, and the emergence of the West. (Supplements to the

Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library) 324p Cambridge, Mass 2014 9780884024019 Harvard U.P. 3,967

This companion to the two-volume Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library edition and translation of The Histories by Laonikos Chalkokondyles is the first book-length investigation of an author who has been poorly studied. Providing biographical and intellectual context for Laonikos, Anthony Kaldellis shows how the author synthesized his classical models to fashion his own distinctive voice and persona as a historian.

3436

Kalfa-Topateş, Aslıcan

Dilenciler: Türkiye'de yoksulluk ve dilenme kültürü. 319p İstanbul 2015

9789750518645 İletişim 1,330

Beggars -- Poverty -- Turkey -- Istanbul

3437

Kanlıdere, Ahmet

İdil-Ural ve Türkistan'da Fikir Hareketleri:

Türkistan aydınlanması kitaplığı: dini ıslahçılık ve ceditçilik. 480p İstanbul 2021 9786254080784 Ötüken 3,610

3438

Kaplanoğlu, Raif

İlk Nüfus Sayımlarına Göre İstanbul'un Son Köleleri. 352p ills. facs. İstanbul 2018

9786052380338 Libra 6,480
Slaves -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Social conditions -- 19th century
 3439
 Kapusuzoğlu, S. Burhanettin & Mevlüt Çam
Balkanlar'da İlk Müslüman Türk İskânının Öncüsü Sarı Saltık'ın Makamları, vakıf va tahrir kayıtları.
 130p İstanbul 2018 9786051557342 Ötügen 750
Sarı Saltuk, active 13th century -- Tomb -- Islamic shrines -- Balkan Peninsula -- History -- Sources
 3440
 Kara, Abdülvahap, Güljanat K. Ercilasun, Elmaz Khairuddinova (ed.)
Orta Çağlardan Günümüze Türk Dünyasında Kültür ve Şehircilik: uluslararası lisansüstü öğrencileri.
 406p İstanbul 2021 9786057604330 Akademi Titiz Yayınları 2,760
 3441
 Kara, Cem
Grenzen Überschreitende Derwische: kulturbeziehungen des Bektaschi-ordens 1826-1925.
 (Religiose Kulturen im Europa der Neuzeit, Bd. 15)
 440s Bonn/Göttingen 2019 9783525355916 V&R Unipress/Bonn U.P. 14,400
Kulturbeziehungen im Osmanischen Reich des 19. und frühen 20.
 3442
 Karaarslan, Nasuhi Ünal
XVIII. Asrın Ortalarına Kadar Türkiye'de İlm ve İlimiyye Dâir Bir Eser, Kevâkib-i Seb'a Risâlesi.
 (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.6. Dizi-sa. 2) xxvi,277p Ankara 2015 9789751630735 TTK 750
Islamic learning and scholarship -- Turkey -- History - - 18th century
 3443
 Karaca, Behset
1501'de Hamid Sancağı Vakıfları (MAD 3331 numaralı vakıf defterinin transkripsiyonu ve değerlendirmesi). 304p. fasc. photos. Burdur 2014 9786051496825 T.C. Burdur Valiliği, İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü 3,230
Waqf -- Turkey -- Burdur, ili -- History -- 16th century -- Sources
Ottoman Turkish in roman and manuscript facsimile, with introductory material in Turkish
 3444
 Karademir, Zafer
İmparatorluğun Açlıkla İmtihani: Osmanlı toplumunda kıtlıklar (1560-1660). 373p İstanbul 2017(14) 9786051051345 Kitapyayınnevi 1,944

Agricultural industries -- Food supply -- Turkey -- History
 3445
 Karadeniz, Hasan Basri
Osmanlı Saray Sakinlerinin Konuştıkları Özel Lisan; İşret Dili. 264p İstanbul 2017 9786052070307 Yeditepe 1,510
The old Turkish khan used simple sign language, albeit in the form of commands. In the Ottoman palace, the sign language became widespread and almost everyone started to speak this language. The sultans learned the sign language from the dawn of the palace.
 3446
 Karahasanoğlu, Selim
Kadı ve Günlüğü: sadreddinzade telhisî mustafa efendi günlüğü (1711-1735) üstüne bir inceleme.
 xii,234p İstanbul 2013 9786053608165 Türkiye İs Bankası 2,350
[The Judge and His Diary: An Examination of Sadreddinzade Telhisi Mustafa Efendi 's Diary (1711-1735)]
 3447
 Karakışla, Yavuz Selim
Women, War and Work in the Ottoman Empire: society for the employment of Ottoman Muslim women (1916-1923). 582p İstanbul 2015(05) 9786059022439 Libra 16,620
This comprehensive work constitutes both a case study of Muslim Ottoman women during World War I, and a detailed analysis of the foundation, organization and activities of the society created to find employment for them.
 2nd edition
 3448
 Karakaya-Stump, Ayfer
The Kizilbash/Avevis in Ottoman Anatolia: Sufism, politics and community. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) xxi,378p Edinburgh 2021(20) 9781474432696 Edinburgh U.P. Pap 5,422
New in pap.
Explores the transformation of the Kizilbash from a radical religio-political movement to a religious order of closed communities
 3449
 Karakaya-Stump, Ayfer
Vefailik, Bektaşilik, Kızılbaşlık: Alevi kaynaklarını, tarihini ve tarihyazımını yeniden düşünmek.
 240p photos. facs. İstanbul 2016(15) 9786053994190 İstanbul Bilgi Üniv. Yayın. 1,420
Alevis -- Bektashi -- Nosairians -- Turkey

3450

Karatake, Hakan T. & Helga Anetshofer (ed.)

The Ottoman World: a cultural history reader,**1450-1700.** xx,379p Berkeley 2021

9780520303454 U. of California Press

Pap 6,352

The Ottoman lands, which extended from modern Hungary to the Arabian peninsula, were home to a vast population with a rich variety of cultures. The Ottoman World is the first primary source reader to bring a wide and diverse set of voices across Ottoman society into the classroom. Written in many languages—not only Ottoman Turkish but also Arabic, Armenian, Greek, Hebrew, Italian, and Persian—these texts, here translated, span the extent of the early modern Ottoman empire, from the 1450s to 1700.

3451

Karatake, Hakan T., H.E. Çıpa & Helga Anetshofer (ed.)

Disliking Others: Loathing, Hostility, and Distrust in Premodern Ottoman Lands (Ottoman and Turkish Studies) 339p ill. Brighton 2018

9781618118806 Academic Studies Press 17,331

Recent historical studies on the Ottoman Empire have taken for granted that subjects of the Ottoman polity flourished under a so-called "Pax Ottomanica." This edited volume probes the rosy narrative of Ottoman tolerance that has long dominated the discussions.

3452

Karateke, Hakan T.

Padişahım Çok Yaşa! Osmanlı devletinin son yüz yılında merasimler. xxiv,375p ill. Istanbul

2017(04) 9786052950227 Türkiye İş Bankası

1,430

Turkey -- Centennial celebrations, etc.

3453

Karateke, Hakan T. (ed.)

An Ottoman Protocol Register: containing ceremonies from 1735 to 1808: beo sadaret defterleri 350 in the prime ministry Ottoman state archives, Istanbul. (Royal Asiatic Society Books/Ibrahim Pasha of Egypt Fund Series) xlv,223p+71 folio Istanbul/London 2007 9789944731027Ottoman Bank Archives & Research Centre Books
6,820

3454

Karaveli, Halil

Why Turkey is Authoritarian: from Atatürk to Erdogan. 208p London 2018

9780745337555 Pluto Press Pap 3,252

*A radical history of Turkey, from the end of the**Ottoman Empire to the present day, rejecting traditional narratives of a 'clash of civilisations'*

3455

Karidis, Dimitris N.

Athens from 1456 to 1920: the town under Ottoman rule and the 19th-century capital city.

292p ill. Oxford 2014 9781905739714

Archaeopress

7,595

3456

Karman, Gabor

Tributaries and Peripheries of the Ottoman Empire. (The Ottoman Empire and its Heritages, 70) 380p Leiden 2020 9789004430549 Brill

20,700

twelve studies on the relationship between Ottoman tributaries with each other in the imperial framework, as well as with neighboring border provinces of the empire's core territories from the fifteenth to eighteenth centuries.

3457

Karpat, Kemal

Sarı Saltuk Diyarı Babadağı : anıt bir Türk müslüman kasabası tarihi 272p photos.

Istanbul 2018 9786050828504 Timaş

1,720

Turks -- Dobruja (Romania and Bulgaria) -- History

3458

Kâtib Çelebi

Fezleke (Osmanlı Tarihi, 1000-1065/1591-1655).**haz. Zeynep Aycibin** 2 vols. Istanbul 2016

9786059375023 Çamlıca 5,180

*Ottoman empire -- Kings and rulers -- Turkey --**History*

3459

Kâtib Çelebi

Tuhfetü'l-Kibâr fî Esfâri'l-Bihâr. haz. İdris Bostan

551p (facs.) Ankara 2018 9786052249185

Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 5,100

Turkey -- Naval History -- 1453-1683

3460

Katsikas, Stefanos

Islam and Nationalism in Modern Greece, 1821-1940. (Religion and Global Politics) 320p Oxford

2021 9780190652005 Oxford U. P. 13,888

3461

Kaya, Ali İrfan (haz.)

Osmanlı Tarihi Araştırmalarında Bir Kaynak Olarak, 98 Numaralı Mühimme Defteri (H. 1100/M. 1688-1689). 738p Istanbul 2019

9786052101490 Ideal Kültür Yayın. 3,840

Turkey -- History -- 17th centur -- Sources -- Vienna, siege, 1683

3462 *

Kaya, Emir

Secularism and State Religion in Modern Turkey: law, policy-making and Diyanet. viii,224p London 2018 9781780766225 I.B. Tauris 16,275
The Diyanet is the 'Presidency of Religious Affairs', the official face of Islam and highest religious authority in Turkey, and is a governmental department established in 1924 after the break-up of the Ottoman Empire.

3463

Kaya, Mert

Müslümanlaş(tırıl)mış Rumlar: bir bellek anlatısı. 160p Istanbul 2019 9786052380932 Libra 4,380

Study on Greeks who converted to Islam

3464 *

Kaya, S. & H. Şahin (ed.)

Osmanlı'da Fıkıh ve Hukuk. (OSAMER) 225p Istanbul 2017 9786055222451 Mahya Yayınları 1,400
Islamic law -- Turkey -- History, M.A. Aydın, H. Şahin, S. Duman, O. Güman, S. Kaya, R. Cihan, A. İnanır, Ali Yılmaz, H. Sofuoğlu, A. Çimen & A.S. Baktı ... etc.

3465

Kaya, S., B. Algın, Z. Trabzonlu & A. Erkan (haz.)

Behcetü'l-Fetâvâ: Şeyhülislâm Yenişehirli Abdullah Efendi. (Osmanlılarda Hukuk ve Toplum 3) 690p Istanbul 2011 9786055245009 Klasik 2,360

Abdullah Yenişehirli, -1742/1743 -- Shaykh al-Islâm -- Judges (Islamic law)

3466

Kaya, Süleyman, Yunus Uğur & Mustafa Demiray (ed.)

Osmanlı Hukukunda Fetva. (Osmanlılarda Hukuk ve Toplum, 9) 560p Istanbul 2018 9786055245931 Klasik 2,990
Fatwa -- Islamic law -- Turkey

3467

Kaya, Zeynep N.

Mapping Kurdistan: territory, self-determination and nationalism 243p Cambridge 2020 9781108474696 Cambridge U.P. 16,275

Addressing the lack of rigorous research and analysis of Kurdish politics from an international perspective, Zeynep Kaya focuses on self-determination, territorial identity and international norms to suggest how these imaginations of homelands have been socially, politically and historically constructed (much like the state territories

the Kurds inhabit), as opposed to their perception of being natural, perennial or intrinsic.

3468

Kayali, Hasan

Imperial Resilience: the great war's end, Ottoman longevity, and incidental nations. 272p Berkeley 2021 9780520343702 U. of California Press Pap 4,762
the story of the enduring Ottoman landscape of the modern Middle East's formative years from the end of the First World War in 1918 to the conclusion of the peace settlement for the empire in 1923.

3469

Kaygusuz, Arzu

Buddhistische Bildersprache in Alttürkischen Texten: eine literaturwissenschaftliche und philologische analyse. xiv,393s ills. Wiesbaden 2021 9783447115773 Harrassowitz 15,120

Arzu Kaygusuz geht in ihrer Studie anhand von zahlreichen Beispielen der Bildersprache in den alttürkischen buddhistischen Texten nach und behandelt ihre verschiedenen semantischen und syntaktischen Besonderheiten. Die literaturwissenschaftliche und philologische Analyse untersucht die spezifische Bilderwelt der Texte, zeigt ihre einzelnen Motive auf und stellt die Hauptelemente der Bildersprache nach ihrem Aussagegehalt dar. Gleichzeitig wird so ein Eindruck vom religiösen Empfinden und der Vorstellungskraft buddhistischer Gläubiger vermittelt.

3470 *

Kaymaz, İhsan Ş.

Musul Sorunu: emperyalizm ve kültler. 616p Istanbul 2014 9789753438193 Kaynak 3,300

Mosul (Iraq) -- International status -- Turkey -- Boundaries

3471

Kaynar, Erdal

L'Heroisme de la Vie Moderne: Ahmed Riza (1858-1930) en son temps. (Collection Turcica, 26) xvi,1018p Leuven 2021 9789042940994 Peeters 21,600

Un personnage clé de la fin de l'Empire ottoman, originaire d'une grande famille d'Istanbul, exilé pendant vingt ans à Paris, Ahmed Riza a été le principal idéologue et représentant du mouvement jeune-turc. Adeptes du positivisme sous la IIIe République, membre fondateur du Comité Union et Progrès, président de la Chambre et du Sénat ottomans, il s'est trouvé au centre des événements historiques et des débats intellectuels et politiques

entre Istanbul et Paris.

3472

Kaynar, Mete Kaan (haz.)

Türkiye'nin 1950'li Yılları 740p İstanbul
2019(15) 9789750526312 İletişim 2,850

3473

Kemal

Selâtinâmê [Manzum Osmanlı Tarihi (684-895/1296-1490)]. haz. Necdet :İOztürk
xxxiii,136p+118p (facs.) İstanbul 2018
9786059521758 Bilge Kültür Sanat 4,450

Text in romanized Ottoman Turkish; facsimile in Ottoman Turkish; introductory matter in Turkish

3474

Kemal İlkul, Ahmet

Çin-Türkistan Hâtiralari: Sanghay Hâtiralari. haz.
Yusuf Gedikli 446p İstanbul 1999
9754372160 Ötüken 1,443

Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu (China) -- History -- Description and travel -- Memories

3475 *

Kemiksiz-zâde Safvet Mustafa

Nuhbetü'l-Âsâr fî-Ferâ'idi'l-Eş'âr. haz. Bilal Güzel
(TTK, IV/A-2-2.11.A Dizi-Sa. 4) 501p Ankara
2018 9789751635679 TTK 1,750

Safayî, Mustafa Efendi, -1725 -- Turkish Poetry -- Biography

3476

Kerimoğlu, Hasan Taner

Osmanlı'da Devrim ve Fedakâran-ı Millet : istibdat dönemi sürgün ve firarilerinin devr-i hürriyet'te mücadeleleri vi,186p İstanbul 2018

9789753333566 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,470

İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti -- Exiles -- Political activity -- Turkey

3477

Keskintaş, Orhan

Adalet, Ahlâk ve Nizam: Osmanlı siyasetnameleri.
344p İstanbul 2017 9789750522789
İletişim 3,972

Islamic ethics -- Justice -- Turkey

3478

Keşoğlu, Birsen Talay

Yeni Harflerle İnsanîyet (1882-1883) Kadınlık Hayatı (1913) Erkekler Dünyası (1914) Ev Hocası (1923) Firuze (1924) Osmanlı ve Erken Cumhuriyet Kadın Dergiler talepler, Engeller, Mücadele Cilt 2.
264p İstanbul 2019 9786057884008

Libra

3,650

Women's periodicals, Turkish.

3479

Keşoğlu, Birsen Talay & Mustafa Keşoğlu

Yeni Harflerle Bilgi Yurdu Işığı (1917-1918) - Osmanlı ve Erken Cumhuriyet Kadın Dergileri - Talepler, Engeller ve Mücadele - Cilt 2 575p

İstanbul 2019 9786057884008 Libra

7,320

Women's periodicals, Turkish.

3480

Keşoğlu, Birsen Talay & Mustafa Keşoğlu

Yeni Harflerle Bilgi Yurdu Işığı (1917-1918) Osmanlı Kadınlarının Sesi Talepler, Engeller ve Mücadele Cilt 1. 578p İstanbul 2019

9786052380956 Libra 4,380

Transcription of an Ottoman woman's journal.

3481

Keysan, Asuman Özgür

Activism and Women's NGOs in Turkey: civil society, feminism and politics. 224p London
2021(19) 9780755643745 I.B. Tauris

Pap 6,290

This book contributes to this new research, arguing that civil society is a contested terrain where women can negotiate and successfully challenge dominant discourses in society. The book is based on interviews with women activists from ten women's organizations in Turkey.

3482

Kieser, H.-L., M.L. Anderson, S. Bayraktar & T. Schmutz (ed.)

The End of the Ottomans: the genocide of 1915 and the politics of Turkish nationalism. 384p

Stanford 2020 9780755635979 I.B. Tauris

Pap 6,290

In this new study, Hans-Lukas Kieser marshals a dazzling array of scholars to re-evaluate the approach and legacy of the Young Turks - whose eradication of the Armenians from Asia Minor would have far-reaching consequences. Kieser argues that genocide led to today's crisis-ridden Middle East and set in place a rigid state system whose effects are still felt in Turkey today.

3483

Kieser, Hans-Lukas

Talaat Pasha: father of modern Turkey, architect of genocide. 552p Princeton 2020(18)

9780691202587 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444

The first English-language biography of the de facto ruler of the late Ottoman Empire and architect of the Armenian Genocide

3484

Kılıç, Murat

'Allah, Vatan, Soy, Milli Mukaddesat': Türk milliyetçiler derneği (1951-1953). 264p

Istanbul 2016 9789750520051 İletişim
1,400
Nationalism -- Political culture -- Turkey -- History
3485
Kılıç, Neslihan
Osmanlı Basınında Muhafazakâr Bir Kadın Dergisi: Mürüvvet. x,264p İstanbul 2019
9786057890535 Kriteir 1,640
Women conservatives -- Women's periodicals -- Turkey -- History
3486
Kılıç, Rüya
Deliler ve Doktorları: Osmanlı'dan cumhuriyet'e delilik. vii,252p İstanbul 2015(14)
9789753333085 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,790
Mental illness -- Turkey -- History
3487
Kılıçaslan, Hacer, Ömer Faruk Can & Burhan Çağlar (ed.)
Living in the Ottoman Lands: identities, administration and warfare. 352p İstanbul
2021 9786057635990 Kronik Kitap 1,270
In the book, a panorama of the empire's lifestyle is manifested, and the course of history is outlined from various perspectives. It analyses the story of the Ottomans based on various personal, communal, social, economic, and military affairs.
3488
Kılınç, Erol
Millî Hâkimiyet ve Hilâfet. 262p İstanbul
2017 9786051556086 Ötüken 950
Islam and state -- Caliphate -- Turkey
3489
Kılınçoğlu, Deniz T.
İslam, İktisat, Ordu ve Reform: Osmanlı imparatorluğu'nda ilk iktisat eseri ve tarihsel bağlamı (Risâleî Tedbîr-i Umran-ı Mülkî). viii,278p İstanbul 2018 9786053995333 İstanbul Bilgi Ü. Yayın. 1,800
Turkey. -- Ordu -- History -- Economic policy
3490
Kıran, Batuhan İsmail
Avcılığın Osmanlı Devlet Yapısındaki Yeri: Doğançılar. 164p İstanbul 2019
9786057884046 Libra 2,260
Falcon -- Hunting -- Turkey -- History
3491
Kıran, Batuhan İsmail
Padişah Hizmetine Adanmış Hayatlar: Osmanlı sarayında iç oğlanları. 208p İstanbul 2019
9786057884060 Libra 3,620
Ottoman court -- Boys -- Ottoman history

3492
Kırgı, Salim Fikret
Osmanlı Vampirleri: Söylenceler, etkiler, tepkiler.
128p İstanbul 2018 9789750524554
İletişim 1,010
Vampires in popular culture -- Turkey -- Ottoman Empire
3493
Kırkoğlu, R. Hakan
Sultan ve Müneccimi: 18. yüzyıl osmanlı sarayında ilm-i nücum. çev. S. Özen 195p İstanbul
2011 9786050946635 Doğan Kitap 1,230
Astrology, Turkish -- History
3494 *
Kış, Salih
Divan-ı Muhasebat: Osmanlı devleti'nde mali denetim (1862-1908). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 12)
xx,415p facs. Ankara 2016 9789751632012
TTK 1,560
Public finance -- Law and legislation -- Turkey -- History
3495
Kızıltoprak, Süleyman (haz.)
15 Numaralı Mühimmeî Mısır Defteri: Mehmed Ali Paşa'dan Hüseyin Kamil'e Mısır Siyasi Tarihinin Öntemli Belgeleri. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.12 Dizi-sa. 14)
xii,264p+147p(facs) Ankara 2015
9789751630612 TTK 2,980
*[Muhimme-i Mısır Register Numbered 15: Important documents of political history of Egypt from Muhammad Ali to Hussein Kamil]
Turkey and Ottoman with introduction & summar in English*
3496
Koç, Aylin (haz.)
Hâşim-nâme: giriş - metin - dizin - tıpkibasım
lvii,352p facs. Konya 2010 9786056131486
Palet Yayınları 1,190
*Hamzah ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib, -625 -- Legends -- Abû-Nuwâs al-Hasan Ibn-Hânî', 760-814
[Romance of Amîr Hamza]
Introduction in modern Turkish; text in Turkish in Arabic script and romanized*
3497
Koç, Yıldırım
Türkiye İşçi Sınıfı Tarihi - Osmanlı'dan 2020'ye.
940p İstanbul 2021 9786257697187 kaynak
Yayınları 5,310
3498
Koca, Salim

Türk Tarihi ve Kültürü Üzerine Yeni Araştırmalar, 1.
cilt: İlk çağ'da orta asya'da türkler. 552p Ankara
2021 9786257254472 Berikan Yayınları 2,970

3499

Koca, Salim

Türk Tarihi ve Kültürü Üzerine Yeni Araştırmalar, 2.
cilt: Orta çağ'da ön asya'da Türkler. haz. Selcen
Koca & İsmail Karakoç 622p Ankara 2021
9786257254496 Berikan Yayınları 3,610
3500

Kocaaslan, Murat

IV. Mehmed Saltanatında Topkapı Sarayı Haremi:
İktidar, sınırlar ve mimari. 301p ills. photos.
İstanbul 2014 9786051051239 Kitapyayınevi
1,584

*Topkapı Palace (Istanbul, Turkey) -- Mehmed, IV,
1642-1693*

3501

Kocabaşoğlu, Uygur & Metin Berke

Bolşevik İhtilâli ve Osmanlılar. 378p İstanbul
2018(06) 9789750503825 İletişim 2,100
*Soviet Union -- History -- Revolution, 1917-1921 --
Foreign public opinion, Turkish*

3502

Koçak, M. Hakan

**Camın İşçileri: Paşabahçe işçilerinin sınıf olma
öyküsü** 581p İstanbul 2014
9789750514210 İletişim 2,166
Working class -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3503

Koçunyan, A.

Negotiating the Ottoman Constitution 1839-1876.
(Collection Turcica, 24) xx,491p Leuven 2018
9789042935068 Peeters 16,020
3504

Kök, Abdullah

Türklerin Entellektüel Mirası, Kutadgu Bilig:
devlet: adalet, kut, töre. 303p İstanbul
2019 9786057898432 Kesit 1,560
3505

Köker, Levent

Modernleşme, Kemalizm ve Demoktasi. 263p
İstanbul 2020(1990) 9789754700268
İletişim 1,349
*Kemalism -- Turkey -- Politics and government --
1909-*

3506

Kolovos, Elias (ed.)

**Ottoman Rural Societies and Economies: A
symposium held in Rethymno 13-15 January 2012.**
(Halcyon Days in Crete VIII) xxiii,459p Rethymno

2015 9789605244552 Crete U. P. 5,760
*Rural development -- History -- Ottoman Empire,
1288-1918 -- Congresses*

*This symposium sought to investigate economic and
social relations in the countryside of the Ottoman
Empire not only from the viewpoint of the central
administration, but also from that of rural societies.
In the present volume, the aim is to highlight themes
that are still today unexplored or deserve revision,
and throw light on the diverse trajectories of rural
economies and societies in the long history and vast
lands of the Ottoman Empire.*

3507

Kolturk, M. Taner & S. Atilla Sağlamçubukcu (haz.)

**Osmanlı Belgelerinde Çerkezköy: Çerkezköy in
Ottoman documents.** 270p facs. photos. maps
Çerkezköy 2013 Çerkezköy Belediyesi 7,420
Çerkezköy (Tekirdağ İli, Turkey) -- History -- Sources
3508

Korkmaz, Ömer (haz.)

**Adana Kadı Sicilleri 49 Numaralı Adana Şer'iyye
Sicili.** vii,153p facs. Ankara 2020
9786257707817 Akademisyen Kitabevi 1,750
3509 *

Korkmaz, Abdulkadir

Hamzanâme. 20. cilt 548p Ankara 2018
9786052883365 Gece Kitaplığı 4,500
*Hamza ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib, -625 -- Legends -- Epic
literature -- Turkish*
3510

Korkmaz, Zeynep

Türkiye Türkçesi Grameri Şekil Bilgisi (TDK, 827)
1028p Ankara 2017 9789751616433
Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları 1,000
Turkish language -- Morphology -- Grammar
3511

Köse, Muhd. & İ. Kurtcebe Akkuş

**2617 Numaralı Nüfus Defterine Göre Refahiye
(Gercanis) Kazasının Demografik ve Sosyo-İktisadi
Durumu (1841).** 193p Erzurum 2019
9786059474689 Fenomen Yayıncılık 1,530

*Refahiye (Erzincan İli, Turkey) -- History -- Social
conditions -- 19th century*

3512

Köse, Muhd. & Osman Gürcan

**2611 Numaralı Eğin (Kemaliye) Kazası Nüfus
Defterine Göre Eğin'in (Kemaliye) Demografik ve
Sosyo-İktisadi Yapısı (1841).** 290p Erzurum
2019 9786059474665 Fenomen Yayıncılık
1,700

*Kemaliye (Erzincan İli, Turkey) -- Economic
conditions -- History -- 19th century*

3513 *

Köse, Osman (ed.)

Tarih Boyunca Karadeniz Ticareti ve Canik - Samsun, I & II. 2 vols. photos. ills. Samsun 2013
9786058747333 Canik Beldediyesi 13,750
Samsun İli (Turkey) -- Black Sea Region -- Commerce

3514

Kösemen, C.M.

Memories and Stories of Bodrum's Jewish Community 224p Istanbul 2019
9786057884176 Libra 7,175
Sephardim -- Turkish Jews -- Bodrum İlçesi -- History

3515

Krawietz, Birgit & Florian Riedler (ed.)

The Heritage of Edirne in Ottoman and Turkish Times: continuities, disruptions and reconnections.
(Studies in the History and Culture of the Middle East, 34) xvii,575p Berlin 2020 9783110634136
de Gruyter 17,091

Modern scholarship has not given Edirne the attention it deserves regarding its significance as one of the capitals of the Ottoman Empire. This edited volume offers a reinterpretation of Edirne's history from Early Ottoman times to recent periods of the Turkish Republic. Presently, disconnections and discontinuities introduced by the transition from empire to nation state still characterize the image of the city and the historiography about it.

3516

Krstić, Tijana

Historicizing Sunni Islam in the Ottoman Empire, c. 1450-c. 1750. (Islamic History and Civilization, 177) 480p. Leiden 2020 9789004440289
Brill 26,820

Articles in Historicizing Sunni Islam in the Ottoman Empire explore what it meant to be a Sunni Muslim and how the concepts of 'tradition' and 'orthodoxy' were conceived and debated in the Ottoman empire between c. 1450 and c. 1750.

3517

Kubaseck, Christopher & Günter Seufert (eds.)

Deutsche Wissenschaftler im türkischen Exil: Die Wissenschaftsmigration in die Türkei 1933-1945.
(Istanbul Texte und Studien, 12) 292s Berlin
2008 9783899136654 Ergon 7,560

This volume offers an insight into the history and reception of the transfer of science from German-speaking countries to the young Republic of Turkey. Attention is drawn to the intellectual life and to the scientists from German-speaking countries who had to give up their academic work and fear for their lives

due to racial and political persecution.

3518

Küçük, Serhat

XVI. Yüzyıla Ait Bir Tezkiretül-Evliyâ Tercümesi (giriş - metin - sözlük - tıpkıbasım) xii,665p facs.
Istanbul 2013 9786054646531 Kesit
2,470

Sufis -- Biography -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Facsimiles

3519

Küçükaşçı, M. Sabri, Ali Satan & Abdulkadir Macit (ed.)
Geçmişten Günümüze Hilafet. xii,337p Istanbul
2019 9786056900754 İlem Yayınları 1,400
Caliphate -- Islamic empire -- History

3520 *

Küçükdağ, Y., I. Şahin, M. Eravcı et al. (ed.)

Encyclopedia of Ahilik, Akhilik. 2 vols. Ankara
2017 9786058233911 Ministry of Customs and
Trade 16,800
Sufism -- Social life & customs -- Turkey -- Encyclopedias

3521

Küçüker, Metehan & Ahmet Vecdi Can

XV. yüzyıl Osmanlı Devleti Muhasebe Uygulamalarında Yaşanan Gelişmeler: Muhyeddin Muhammed'in Mecma'ü'l-kavâ'id adlı eseri. 247p
Ankara 2020 9786257727969 Gazi Kitabevi
1,660

3522

Kurban, İklil

Şarki Türkistan Cumhuriyeti (1944-1949). (T.T.K., VII. Dizi-sa. 132/1) xii,113p+17p facs. photos.
Ankara 2020(1992) 9789751604811 TTK
765

Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiq (China) -- Turkic peoples -- Central Asia -- History

3523

Kurban, İklil

Doğu Türkistan İçin Savaş. (T.T.K., VII. Dizi-sa. 159/1) xii,112p Ankara 2020(1995)
9789751606891 TTK 765

Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiq (China) -- Central Asia -- Turkic peoples -- History

3524

Küre, Gülbeyaz

Çocuklara Mahsus Gazete'de Çocuk Hayatı
182p photos. Istanbul 2020 9786057884800
Libra 2,190

Çocuklara mahsus gazete -- Children -- Turkey -- Periodicals.

3525

Kürküt, Emircan

Anti-Greek Riots of 6-7 September 1955 and Their Effects in Istanbul's Kuzguncuk Quarter. 172p

Istanbul 2019 9786057884435 Libra 5,440

Kuzguncuk is a small, popular village in Istanbul near the Bosphorus. According to most official and unofficial written and oral documents, Kuzguncuk was a village of mostly Jews, Greeks, and Armenians rather than Muslim Turks up until the mid-twentieth century.

3526

Kürkman, Garo

Osmanlı Saray Kuyumcuları, 1853-1871. 469p

ills. photos. Istanbul 2019 9786055495503

Korpus 30,800

Ottoman empire -- Palace -- Jewelry

3527

Kurşun, Zekeriya

Nasuhzâde Ali Paşa ve Rum İsyanı. 296p

Istanbul 2021 9786057947840 Vakıfbank

Kültür Yayınları 1,360

3528

Kurşun, Zekeriya

Osmanlı Filistin'i Yer İsimleri Kılavuzu ve Atlas (1516-1817): a handbook of Ottoman Palestine place names and atlas. 238p maps Istanbul 2020

9786051377643 İstanbul ticaret Odası 21,250

3529

kurt, Ümit

The Armenians of Aintab: the economics of genocide in an Ottoman province. 400p. ills.

Cambridge, Mass. 2021 9780674247949

Harvard U.P. 7,155

Ümit Kurt, born and raised in Gaziantep, Turkey, was astonished to learn that his hometown once had a large and active Armenian community. The Armenian presence in Aintab, the city's name during the Ottoman period, had not only been destroyed—it had been replaced. To every appearance, Gaziantep was a typical Turkish city.

3530

Kurt, Ümit & Güney Çeğin (haz.)

Kıyam ve kitâl : Osmanlı'dan cumhuriyet'e devletin inşası ve kolektif şiddet 490p Istanbul

2015 9789753333269 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 4,170

Violence -- Turkey -- History -- 19th-20th centuries

3531

Kurt, Burcu & İsmail Yaşayanlar (ed.)

Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e Salgın Hastalıklar ve Kamu Sağlığı. x,244p Istanbul 2017

9789753333474 Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları

1,920

Epidemics -- Public health -- Turkey -- History

3532

Kurt, Necati

Siyâkat Yazısı (metin çözümlemeli). 319p

Istanbul 2020 9786057931641 Bilge Kültür

Sanat 2,640

Siyâqat alphabet -- Paleography -- Turkish language -- Writing

3533

Kuru, Levent & Ahmet Önal

Osmanlı Kaza Teşkilatı (1078/1667-1668 düzenlemesine göre). 251p Istanbul 2018

9786052070574 Yeditepe 2,040

Islamic courts -- Ulama -- Turkey -- History -- 17th century

3534

Kut, Günay (haz.)

Kitâb-ı Me'kûlât: bilinmeyen bir osmanlı yemek kitabı. 103p+51p(facs.) Istanbul 2020

9789750528644 İletişim 1,248

Cooking, Turkish -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918

3535

Kut, Günay, Z. Toska, F.B. Yılmaz, et al. (ed.)

İstanbul Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Yazma Eserler Kataloğu. 3 vols. Istanbul 2014

9786054642328 İstanbul Araştırmaları Enstitüsü:

22,960

3536

Kütüklü, Ferhat & Kamil Tunoğlu

Osmanlı Arşiv Belgelerinde Kastamonu. 560p

Istanbul 2012 9786056250002 Kamil Tunoğlu

7,420

Kastamonu (Turkey) -- History -- Sources

3537

Kütükoğlu, Mübahat S.

Osmanlı'nın Sosyo-Kültürel ve İktisâdî Yapısı.

(T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.5. dizi-sa. 10) Ankara 2018

9789751635068 TTK 2,200

Turkey -- History -- Ottoman empire

3538

Laidlaw, Christine

The British in the Levant: trade and perceptions of the Ottoman empire in the eighteenth century.

(Library of Ottoman Studies) xiv,273p London

2019(10) 9780755600618 I.B. Tauris

Pap 6,290

New in pap.

For more than two centuries following its formation in 1581, the Levant Company enjoyed a monopoly of British trade with the Ottoman Empire and provided Britain's diplomatic representation at the Sultan's

court and throuout the Ottoman territories.

3539

Laonikos Chalkokondyles

The Histories, Vol. I, Books 1-5. tr. by Anthony

Kaldellis (Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library 33)

xxii,537p Cambridge, Mass 2014

9780674599185 Harvard U.P. 5,565

Among Greek histories of the fall of Constantinople in 1453, the work of Laonikos (ca. 1430 -ca. 1465) has by far the broadest scope. Born to a leading family of Athens under Florentine rule, he was educated in the classics at Mistra by the Neoplatonist philosopher Plethon.

3540

Laonikos Chalkokondyles

The Histories, Vol. II, Books 6-10. tr. by Anthony

Kaldellis (Dumbarton Oaks Medieval Library 34)

559p Cambridge, Mass 2014 9780674599192

Harvard U.P. 5,565

3541

Lapavitsas, Costas & Pinar Cakiroglu

**Capitalism in the Ottoman Balkans:
industrialisation and modernity in Macedonia.**

(The Ottoman Empire and the World) 312p

London 2021 9780755642779 I.B. Tauris

Pap 6,076

The Ottoman Empire went through rapid economic and social development in the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, as it approached its end. Profound changes took place in its European territories, particularly and prominently in Macedonia. In the decades before the First World War, industrial capitalism began to emerge in Ottoman Macedonia and its impact was felt across society.

3542

Levent, Sinan

Japon Turancılığı. x,194p Istanbul 2016

9789753333368 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,620

Turkey -- Central Asia -- Muslim -- Japan -- 19th-20th century

3543

Levy, N., N. Özbek & A. Toumarkine (ed.)

Jandarma ve Polis: Fransız ve Osmanlı tarihçiliğine çapraz bakışlar. xi,227p Istanbul 2009

9789753332323 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,600

Police -- Ottoman empire -- History

3544

Levy-Aksu, Noemi

Osmanlı İstanbul'unda Asayiş, 1879-1909

431p Istanbul 2017 9789750521270

İletişim 2,500

[Ordre et desordres dans l'Istanbul ottomane (1879-1909) : de l'etat au quartier]

3545

Levy-Aksu, Noemi & François Georgeon

The Young Revolution and the Ottoman Empire: the aftermath of 1908. 336p photos. London 2019(17) 9780755601233 I.B. Tauris 6,290

Focusing on the compromises, successes and failures in the immediate aftermath of 1908, and based on new primary material and Ottoman-Turkish sources, this book represents an essential contribution to our understanding of late Ottoman and modern Turkey.

3546

Livaoğlu Mengüç, Hilal

Mısır Basınında Hilafet Tartışmaları 1922-1926.

321p Istanbul 2018 9786052380642

Libra 5,490

Discussions on the Caliphate in the Egyptian press.

3547

Lordoğlu, Ceren

İstanbul'da Bekâr Kadın Olmak. 248p Istanbul

2018 9789750524455 İletişim 1,330

Single women -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Social conditions

3548

Luke, Christina

A Pearl in Peril: Heritage and Diplomacy in Turkey.

288p. Oxford 2019 9780190498870 Oxford

University Press 10,413

Probes the shifting place of cultural heritage in the countryside of Izmir, from Classical ruins to industrial landscapes

3549

Macaraig, Nina

Cemberlitas Hamami in Istanbul: the biographical memoir of a Turkish bath. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 392p 94 ills. Edinburgh

2021(18) 9781474434119 Edinburgh U.P.

Pap 5,422

Tells the life story of Istanbul's Çemberlitaş Hamamı, providing a case study for the cultural, social and economic functions of Turkish bathhouses over time

3550

Macarov, Mihail

Kudüs Yolculuğu: Edirne, İstanbul, İzmir,

İskenderiye 1868-1869. çev. H. Mevsim 96p

Istanbul 2019(15) 9786051051390

Kitapyayınnevi 720

Madzharov, Mikhail, 1854-1944 -- Travel -- Jerusalem

3551

Maden, Fahri

Bektaşî Tekkelerinin Kapatılması (1826) ve Bektaşîliğin Yasaklı Yılları. (TTK, IV/A-2-2-4. Dizi-Sa. 4) xxii,433p photos. Ankara 2013
9789751626714 T.T.K. 1,020
Ottoman History -- Sufi -- Bektasi -- 19th century
3552

Mahmûd Kâshgarî (ö. 1105)

Dîvânü Lugâti't-Türk (inceleme - tıpkıbasım). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 88) 79p+320p(facs.) İstanbul 2017
9789751740014 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 8,160
3553

Makal, Ahmet

Ameleden İşçiye: erken cumhuriyet dönemi emek tarihi çalışmaları. 404p İstanbul 2015(07)
9789750504907 İletişim 2,160
Working class -- Labor movement -- Turkey -- History
3554

Makal, Ahmet

Türkiye'de Çok Partili Dönemde Çalışma İlişkileri: 1946-1963. 568p Ankara 2002
9789755333755 İmge 2,290
Labor policy -- Unionism -- Turkey -- 1945-1970
3555

Makal, Ahmet

Türkiye'de Tek Partili Dönemde Çalışma İlişkileri: 1920-1946. 516p Ankara 1999
9789755332932 İmge 2,080
Labor policy -- Turkey -- 1920-1946
3556

Manav, Nursel

Mülkiye Tekaüd Sandığı Kuruluşu ve Faaliyetleri (1880-1890) (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 14) xii,270p facs. photos. Ankara 2017
9789751633996 TTK 1,451
Social security -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century
3557

Manav, Nursel

Osmanlı Maliyesi ve Baltazziler. 357p İstanbul 2019 9786057884343 Libra 2,870
Public finance -- Banks and banking -- Baltazzi family -- Turkey -- History
3558

Marek, Christian & Mustafa Adak

Epigraphische Forschungen in Bithynien, Paphlagonien, Galatien und Pontos. (PHILIA Supplement, v. 2) x,141o İstanbul 2016
9786059872386 Kabalcı 35,046
3559

Markiewicz, Christopher

The Crisis of Kingship in Late Medieval Islam: Persian emigres and the making of Ottoman sovereignty. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiii,345p maps Cambridge 2020(19) 9781108710572 Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,422
This belongs among the best treatments that combine intellectual and sociopolitical history based on Islamic materials. Markiewicz's dense presentation of the life and work of Idris Bidlisi shows both how ideas matter for the conduct of politics and why they must be understood as responses to specific historical situations. The book is essential reading for scholars concerned with the Ottoman, Aqquyunlu, and Safavid empires as well as with Persian as a medium for historiography and the chancery.
3560

Mars, Evgenia

Abdülhamid İstanbul'unda bir Kadın Seyyah. çev. H. Mevsim 86p İstanbul 2019
9786051051956 Kitapyayınevi 612
3561

Mason, David

Investigating Turkey: Detective Fiction and Turkish Nationalism, 1928-1945 (Ottoman and Turkish Studies) 184p Brighton 2017 9781618116284 Academic Studies Press 14,151
This volume seeks to understand more about the lives and histories of the general population of the Republic of Turkey during the years 1928 and 1945. During this period, concepts of Turkish nationalism were expounded in a top-down effort to rally the population to be united as Turks. Being a top-down effort, there needed to be mechanisms through which to transmit these concepts to the general population. This work assesses the level to which authors of indigenous Turkish detective fiction written between 1928 and 1945 attempted to aid in this process of transmission.
3562

3562

Massicard, Elise

Street-Level Governing: negotiating the state in urban Turkey. (Stanford Studies in Middle Eastern and Islamic Societies and Cultures) 336p Stanford 2022 9781503631854 Stanford U.P. Pap 5,088

Muhtars, the lowest level elected political position in Turkey, hold an ambiguously defined place within the administrative hierarchy. They are public officials, but local citizens do not always associate them with the central government. Street-Level Governing is the first book to investigate how muhtars carry out their

role—not only what they are supposed to do, but how they actually operate—to provide an ethnographic study of the state as viewed from its margins.

3563

Masûh, Matrakçı (?-1564)

Tuhfetü'l-Guzât, bir silahşorluk risalesi. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.2. Dizi-Sa. 16) 202p facs. Ankara 2019 9789751743510 TTK 1,286

Military history -- Command of troops -- Muhammad, Prophet -- Islamic countries -- History

3564 Matrakçı Nasuh

Tarih-i Sultan Bayezid: Sultan II. Bayezid'in tarihi.

haz. Reha Bilge 248p+154p(facs.) İstanbul 2015 9786056168444 Arvana Yayınları

4,080

Turkey -- History -- Bayezid II, 1481-1512 -- Manuscriptas

3565

Matrikçı Nasuh (ö. 1560'tan sonra)

Rüstem Paşa Tarihi Olarak Bilinen Târîh-i Âl-i Osmân (Osmanlı tarihi 699-968/1299-1561) (inceleme - tenkitli metin). haz. Göker İnan

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 118) 504p İstanbul 2019 9789751741400 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları

2,160

Turkey -- History -- 1288-1561 -- Early works to 1800

3566

Mehmed Hâkim Efendi (ö. 1770)

Hâkim Efendi Tarihi (Osmanlı Tarihi 1166-1180/1752-1766) (inceleme - metin). (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 103)

2 vols. İstanbul 2019 9789751741448

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 6,930

Turkey -- History -- Mustafa III, 1757-1773 -- Early works to 1800

3567

Mehmed Salahaddin & Çerçinli, Meliha Nur (ed.)

Bir Türk Diplomatının Evrak-ı Siyasiyesi 338p

İstanbul 2021 9786257705271 Yeditepe

Akademi 1,790

3568

Mehmet İzzet Bey (ö. 1853)

Harîta-i Kapudânân-ı Deryâ: Osmanlı

Kaptanıderyaları (1352-1853). haz. Göker İnan

(Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu) 224p İstanbul

2021 9789751748553 Türkiye Yazma Eserler

Kurumu 1,210

3569

Melikoff, Erene

Sur les Traces du Soufisme Turc: recherches sur l'Islam populaire en Anatolie. (Analecta Isisiana III)

183p İstanbul 1992 9754280479 Isis Press

4,600

Sufism -- Turkey

3570

Memiş, Şefik

Osmanlı Ticaret Seferleri: uluslararası fuarlarda osmanlılar 1851-1914. 272p ills. facs. photos.

İstanbul 2020 9786057800978 Yeditepe

5,550

Ottoman empire -- Trade -- International Trade Fair

3571

Menage, V.L.

Ottoman Historical Documents: the institutions of an empire. ed. by Colin Imber xxii,207p plates

Edinburgh 2021 9781474479370 Edinburgh

U.P. Pap 5,422

Ottoman documents in English translation, from the period of the empire's rise to greatness

3572

Menchinger, Ethan L.

The First of the Modern Ottomans: the

intellectual history of Ahmed Vasif. (Cambridge

Studies in Islamic Civilization) xxx,319p maps

Cambridge 2020(17) 9781316647943

Cambridge U.P. Pap 5,404

New in pap.

The 18th century brought a period of tumultuous

change to the Ottoman Empire. While the Empire

sought modernisation through military and

administrative reform, it also lost much of its

influence on the European stage through war and

revolt. Menchinger sheds light on intellectual life,

politics and reform in the Empire through the study of

one of its leading intellectuals and statesmen, Ahmed

Vasif.

3573 *

Menekşe, Ömer

Osmanlı Toplumunda Zındıklık: Patburunzâde

örneğinde bir inceleme. 163p İstanbul 2019

9786057931061 Bilge Kültür Sanat 900

Kelîm-i Eyyûbî, -1687 -- Religion and state --

Atheists -- History

3574 *

Meriç, Cemil

Kültürden İrfana. (Cemil Meriç bütün eserleri,

12) 493p İstanbul 2020(13) 9789750511899

İletişim 2,180

Islamic civilization -- Western civilization -- History

3575

Meşreb (Baba Rahîm)

Mebde-yi Nûr (inceleme-metin-gramer-dizin).
haz. Sadi Gedik. (Türk Dil Kurumu 1213) 1390p+12p
 facs. Ankara 2017 9789751632722 TDK
 5,192

Chagatai poetry -- Masnavi -- Central Asia
 3576

Methodieva, Milena B.

Between Empire and Nation: Muslim reform in the Balkans. (Stanford Studies on Central and Eastern Europe) 344p Stanford 2021
 9781503613379 Stanford U.P. 10,335

tells the story of the transformation of the Muslim community in modern Bulgaria during a period of imperial dissolution, conflicting national and imperial enterprises, and the emergence of new national and ethnic identities. In 1878, the Ottoman empire relinquished large territories in the Balkans, with about 600,000 Muslims remaining in the newly-established Bulgarian state.

3577

Metinsoy, Elif Mahir

Mütareke Dönemi İstanbulu'nda Moda ve Kadın, 1918-1923 272p İstanbul 2018(14)
 9786054324921 Libra 7,320

Women's clothing -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3578

Mevsim, Hüseyin

Diyarbakır Sürgünleri: Bulgarların kaleminden kent manzaraları 1862-1878. 244p İstanbul 2016
 9786051051666 Kitapyayınnevi 1,296

Exiles -- Turkey -- Diyarbakır -- Bulgaria -- 19th century

3579

Mezin Anne, Vigne Catherine

Les Français a Constantinople de François Ier a Bonaparte. 886p. Paris 2021
 9782705340513 Geuthner 10,800

3580

Mignon, Laurent

Uncoupling Language and Religion: an exploration into the margins of Turkish literature. (Ottoman and Turkish Studies) 252p Brighton 2021
 9781644695791 Academic Studies Press

17,331

This book is an invitation to rethink our understanding of Turkish literature as a tale of two "others." The first part of the book examines the contributions of non-Muslim authors, the "others" of modern Turkey, to the development of Turkish literature during the late Ottoman and early republican period, focusing on the works of largely

forgotten authors. The second part discusses Turkey as the "other" of the West and the way authors writing in Turkish challenged orientalist representations.

3581

Mills, Simon

A Commerce of Knowledge: trade, religion, and scholarship between England and the Ottoman Empire, 1600-1760. 352 Oxford 2020
 9780198840336 Oxford U. P. 14,105

tells the story of three generations of Church of England chaplains who served the English Levant Company in Syria during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

3582

Minadoi, Thomas

The War Between the Turks and the Persians: conflict and religion in Safavid and Ottoman worlds. intro. by Rudi Matthee, tr. by braham Hartwell

xviii,273p London 2021(19) 9780755642755
 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

As resident physician to the Venetian legation, Giovanni-Tommaso Minadoi he made use of his wide contacts within the community to gather this vital commercial and diplomatic intelligence. This book provides a detailed and lively account of the war between the Ottoman and Safavid dynasties in the late sixteenth century, when Ottoman sultan, Murad III, sought to extend his sphere of influence at the expense of the Safavids under Shah Mohammad Khodabandeh.

3583

Mîrzâ Mûsâ Khân Tabâtabâyî Ansârî

Zobdat al-Vaqâye': târîkh-e Vân va Hakkârî 1262-126sh. ed. by Fâkhr Hasan Golî (Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân) 669p Tehran 1398 9786008687399
 Nashr-e Târîkh-e Îrân 3,100

Van (Turkey) -- History

3584

Moffat, Jay Pierrepoint & Jefferson Patterson

Turkish History 1918-1931 As Interpreted by Two American Diplomats. ed. by Rifat N. Bali 159p
 İstanbul 2015 9786059022248 Libra 5,490

3585

Mohafez, Arash

Approche Comparative des Systemes Musicaux Classiques Persan et Turc. 408p Paris 2021
 9782705340742 Paul Geuthner 7,020
Divers documents attestent que la formation et l'évolution historique des écoles musicales classiques persane, arabe et turque sont inséparables des influences directes ou indirectes des traditions

voisines. *Le présent ouvrage tente, pour la première fois et de façon exhaustive, d'étudier quelques aspects fondamentaux des liens entre la musique classique persane et la musique classique turco-ottomane.*

3586

Mohammad Afifi, Rachida Chih, Brigitte Marino, Nicolas Michel, Isik Tamdogan (eds.)

Societes Rurales Ottomanes. 450p. Cairo 2005 9782724704112 IFAO 6,300 3587

Morris, Benny & Dror Ze'evi

The Thirty-Year Genocide: Turkey's destruction of its Christian minorities, 1894-1924. 672p

Cambridge, Mass. 2021(19) 9780674251434

Harvard U.P. Pap 3,013

Between 1894 and 1924, three waves of violence swept across Anatolia, targeting the region's Christian minorities, who had previously accounted for 20 percent of the population. By 1924, the Armenians, Assyrians, and Greeks had been reduced to 2 percent. Most historians have treated these waves as distinct, isolated events, and successive Turkish governments presented them as an unfortunate sequence of accidents. The Thirty-Year Genocide is the first account to show that the three were actually part of a single, continuing, and intentional effort to wipe out Anatolia's Christian population.

3588

Morris, Jonathan

Coffee: a global history. (Edible Ser.) 208p 74 ill. London 2018 9781789140026 Reaktion Books 2,601

Coffee's journey has taken it from the forests of Ethiopia to the fincas of Latin America, from Ottoman coffee houses to 'Third Wave' cafés, and from the simple coffee pot to the capsule machine. In Coffee: A Global History, Jonathan Morris explains how the world acquired a taste for coffee, yet why coffee tastes so different throughout the world.

3589

Mostafâ Âghâ, Selâhshûr Khâseh Kemânî

Fathnâme-ye Îravân: ravâbet-e îrân va 'othmânî dar âstâneh-ye bar'oftâdan-e safavîyân 1132-1137 hejrî qamarî. ed. by Mohd. Monîr Âqtepeh (Iran & Ottoman History Series, 5) 195p facs. Tehran 1394(2015) 9786005911282 Tahuri 2,020

[Fath-name-e Iravan: the book of the conquest of Yerevan: Ottoman-Iranian relations on the eve of Safavid fall, 1132-1137/1720-1724]

Introduced, annotated & translated from original Ottoman Turkish by Nasrollah Salehi & Safiye Khadiv

3590 *

Muâhedât Mecmûasi, I - V cilt (T.T.K. XXX Dizi-Sa 1) 5 vols. Ankara 2008 (1877)

9789751620347 TTK 6,200

[A collection of treaties]

repr. of Hakikat Matbaasi, 1294-1298 [1877-1881]

3591

Muhammed Hayr Abdülkadir

Osmanlı Hilafetinin Sonu Arapların Felaketi, - Elli yılın hesabı - 1875-1925. çev. Mustafa Özcan

278p Istanbul 2020 9786254437649

Ark Kitapları 1,190

3592

Muhammed Seyyid Bey

Fıkıh Usûlü: giriş. yayına haz. Hasan Karayiğit

xxvii,315p Istanbul 2010 9786054195411

Düşün Yayıncılık 3,200

Islamic law -- Canon law -- Method

3593

Murâd, Khalîl 'Alî

Al-'Îrâq fî al-'Ahd al-'Uthmânî al-Thânî: dirâsah fî al-idârah al-'uthmânîyah wa al-hayât al-iqtisâdîyah 1638-1750. 352p Beirut 2018

9781773223629 Dar al-Rafidayn 3,950

[The administrative and economic history of Iraq during the second Ottoman period, 1638-1750]

3594

Murphey, Rhoads (ed.)

Imperial Lineages and Legacies in the Eastern Mediterranean: recording the imprint of Roman, Byzantine and Ottoman rule. (Birmingham Byzantine and Ottoman Studies) xiii,215p

Abingdon 2017 9781409466789 Routledge

25,200

Imperialism -- Byzantine Empire -- Rome -- Turkey -- Politics and government -- Ottoman Empire

3595 *

Müteferrika ahmed

Mısırlı bir Askerin Kaleminden IV. Murad'ın Bağdat Seferi (1638), Târîhü'l-İhtimâm bi-Fethi Dâri's-Selâm. haz. Mehmet Fatih Gökçek 136p facs. Istanbul 2020 9786057800862 Yeditepe Yayınevi

780

Murad IV, 1612-1640 -- Turkey -- Baghdad (Iraq) -- history -- 1453-1683

3596

Mütercim Âsım Efendi (1755-1820)

El-Okyânûsu'l-Basît fî Tercemeti'l-Kâmûsi'l-Muhît: Kâmûsu'l-Muhît Tercümesi. haz. Mustafa Koç & Eyüp Tanrıverdi 6 vols. Istanbul 2013

9789751736659 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu

- 31,000
Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Translations into Turkish
[Qâmûs al-muhît]
In romanized Ottoman Turkish and Arabic with introductory material in modern Turkish
 3597
 Al-Nadîm, Muhammad Ibn Ishaq
Al-Fihrist: el-fihrist (çeviri - metin). çev. Ramazan Şeşen, ed. Abdulkadir Coşkun (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 135) 1215p
 İstanbul 2019 9789751743251 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 4,080
 3598
 Nadir, Mehmet
Hesâb-ı Nazarî. haz. M. Dosay Gökdoğan & S. Yılmaz Erten 374p Ankara 2020
 9786052249635 Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 3,820
Study on numerical theory in the ottoman times
 3599
 Nahîfî Mehmed Efendi (ö. 1609-10)
Cevâhiru'l-Menâkıb: Sokollu Mustafa Paşa'nın hayatı. (inceleme-tenkitli metin) (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı, 133) 479p İstanbul 2019 9789751742490 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu 2,160
Bektaşî -- Hungary -- Ottoman empire -- History
 3600
 Najslova, Lucia
Turkey and the European Union: the politics of belonging. 216p London 2021
 9781838602666 I.B. Tauris 18,445
The book explores multiple sites of EU-Turkey diplomacy including the 2016 refugee deal and the disputes around Northern Cyprus, offering analysis through theoretical frameworks on temporality, belonging and sovereignty.
 3601 *
 Nâmî Hasan Ağa
Fetihnâme-i Nâmî Der-Hakk-ı Gürcistân: 1663 Gürcistan Seferi. haz. Mehmet Fatih Gökçek 168p
 İstanbul 2021 9786257705905 Yeditepe Akademi 1,290
 3602
 Nâzem al-Molk Marandî Yekânîlû, Mîrzâ Mohibb'alî
Majmûeh-ye Rasâ'el va Lavâveh Tahdîd-e Hodûd-e Îrân va Osmânî, 907-1309/1501-1891. ed. by Nasr Allâh Sâlehî (Iran & Ottoman History Series, 6) 535p facs. Tehran 1395(2016) 9786005911343
 Tahuri 3,420
Iran -- Boundaries -- Turkey -- History -- Sources
- [*Treatises on the Demarcation of the Iranian-Ottoman Boundary, 907-1309/1501-1891*]
 3603
 Nazır, Bayram
İstanbul Esnafı: tarih, edebiyat ve folklorda.
 459p ills. photos. İstanbul 2019
 9786057864000 İstanbul Büyükşehir Belediyesi 2,740
 3604
 Necipoğlu, G., C. Kafadar & C.H. Fleischer (ed.)
Treasures of Knowledge: an inventory of the Ottoman Palace Library (1502/3-1503/4), Vol. I: Essays, II: Transliteration and facsimile 'Register of books' (Kitâb al-kutub). (Studies and Sources in Islamic Art and Architecture, supplements to Muqarnas, v. XIV/I-II) 2 vols. Leiden 2019
 9789004402485 Brill 21,600
Topkapı Sarayı Müzesi. -- Kütüphane -- Manuscripts (Arabic, Persian, Turkish/Turkic) -- Catalogs
 3605
 Neuwirth, Angelika, Michael Hess, Judith Pfeiffer & Börte Sagaster (eds.)
Ghazal as World Literature II: From a Literary Genre to a Great Tradition, the Ottoman Gazel in Context. (Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 4) 340p
 Berlin 2006 9783899134797 Ergon 10,440
The ghazal is an important poetic form in Oriental classic literature which is brought into being by Islamic beliefs and philosophy. The subjects depicted in this verse form are mostly love, women and wine. This book's main goal is to examine this verse form in the classic literature of the East from various perspectives, and to assess the reasons why it continued to be attractive. In doing so, the Arabic, Persian and Ottoman traditions are examined.
 3606
 Nev'îzâde Atâyî (ö. 1636/37?)
Hadâ'iku'l-Hakâ'ik fî Tekmiletî'ş-Şakâ'ik, Nev'îzâde Atâyî'nin Şakâ'ik zeyli (inceleme - tenkitli metin). haz. Suat Donuk (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 85) 2 vols. İstanbul 2017
 9789751739018 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 6,480
Ulama -- Sufism -- Turkey -- Biography -- Early works to 1800
 3607 *
 Nişancı, Şükrü
Tanzimat'tan Milli Mücadele'te Türkiye'de Siyasal Hayat. 328p İstanbul 2021
 9786057034649 Lejand 2,310
 3608 *
 Nişanyan, Sevan

- Nişanyan Sözlük: çağdaş Türkçenin etimolojisi.**
xxii,1056p İstanbul 2021(19) 9786050699937
Liberus Yayınları 8,260
Etymological Turkish dictionary. First published in 2002, this is the 3rd edition, includes over 22,000 entries.
3609
Nohl, Arnd-Michael & Barbara Pusch (eds.)
Bildung und Gesellschaftlicher Wandel in der Türkei: Historische und aktuelle Aspekte.
(Istanbul Texts and Studies, 26) 308s Berlin
2011 9783899138672 Ergon 10,440
Tracing this 'immanent order of change' (Elias 2006: 200) in the Turkish education system is the central task of this volume. However, this book will not be able to provide a chronological overview that encompasses all areas, but will selectively address various connections between education and social change.
3610
Nosilov, K.D.
Merv Seyahatnâmesi: Ahmed Nermî Tercümesi, (metin-tıpkıbasım). haz. Mehmet Mahfuz Söylemez (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 59) 179p İstanbul 2015
9789751738042 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu
1,470
(İstanbul Üniv. Nadir Eserler Kütüphanesi, No. 4603/1)
3611
Nur, Rıza
Türk Şiirbiligi. haz. Güler Doğan Averbek & Arzu Atik 912p İstanbul 2021 9786254081361
Ötüken 7,430
Completed in 1930, published for the first time.
3612
Nurali bin Hasan
Sultan Abdülhamid'in Sarayında Bir Tatar Müderrisin İstanbul, Bursa ve Surre Alayı ile Hac Harıraları (1906-1907). .cev. Ömer Hakan Özalp
486p İstanbul 2021 9789753503945
İşaret Yayınları 2,550
Tr. from Arabic
3613
Nûrî Osmân Hanyavî (1767-1805)
Tezkire-yi Şu'arâ-yı Cezîre-yi Girid (inceleme-tenkitli metin-tıpkıbasım). haz. Orhan Kurtoğlu
(Türk Dil Kurumu 1321) 157p + facs. Ankara 2019
9789751743947 TDK 1,410
Cretan Poet -- Biography -- Divan
3614
Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar

- Alevî ve Bektaşî İnançlarının İslâm Öncesi Temelleri: bektâşî menâkıbnâmelerinde islâm öncesi inanç morifleri.** 312p İstanbul 2015(00)
9789754707830 İletişim 1,501
Bektashi -- History
3615 *
Ocak, ahmet Yaşar
Osmanlı İmparatorluğu ve İslam: bir imparatorluk bir din. (Ahmet Yaşar Ocak Külliyyatı) 416p
İstanbul 2021 9786254493362 Alfa Yayınları
2,520
Islam -- Turkey -- History
Bu çalışmanın tespitlerinden biri de Osmanlı medresesinin İbn Arabîci bir gelenek üzerine kuruluşu ve bunun bütün Osmanlı asırlarını nasıl etki altına aldığı meselesidir.
3616
Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar
Türkiye'de Tarihin Saptırılması Sürecinde Türk Sûfliğine Bakışlar : Ahmed-i Yesevî, Mevlânâ Celâleddin-i Rumî, Yunus Emre, Hacı Baktâş-ı Velî, Ahîlik, Alevîlik-Bektaşîlik (yaklaşım, yöntem ve yorum denemeleri) 272p İstanbul 2018(1996)
9789750519147 İlteşim 1,387
Sufism -- Turkey -- History
3617
Ocak, Ahmet Yaşar
Tasavvuf, Velayet ve Kainatın Görünmez Yöneticileri: tarihsel, sosyolojik ve eleştirel bir yaklaşım. 448p İstanbul 2021
9786254493379 Alfa Yayınları 2,550
3618
Ocak, Ahmet Yasar (ed.)
From History to Theology: Ali in Islamic Beliefs.
(T.T.K. XXX. Series No. 4a) xxiv,320p ill. photos.
Ankara 2005 9751618347 TTK 1,224
3619
Öcalan, Hasan B. & Yusuf Z. Karaaslan (haz.)
Uluslararası Yıldırım Bayezid Sempozyumu, 27-29 Kasım 2015, Bursa : bildiriler. (T.T.K. VIII Dizi-sa. 28)
xliv,639p Ankara 2019 9789751636317
TTK 1,860
Bayezid I, Sultan of the Turks, approximately 1360-1403 -- Sultans -- Turkey -- History -- Congresses
3620
Ölmez, Mehmet & Yong-song Li
Türk Dil ve Lehçelerinin Okul Kitaplarından Seçmeler, 1. cilt: selected texts from the school books of Tukic language and dialects. 596p
İstanbul 2021 9786052229309 Bilgesu
Yayıncılık 3,480
3621

Ölmez, Mehmet & Yong-song Li
Türk Dil ve Lehçelerinin Okul Kitaplarından Seçmeler, 2. cilt: selected texts from the school books of Tukic language and dialects. 634p
 İstanbul 2021 9786052229316 Bilgesu
 Yayıncılık 3,400
 3622
 Ölmez, Mehmet (haz.)
Orhon-Uygur Hanlığı Dönemi Moğolistan'daki Eski Türk Yazıtları: metin-çeviri-sözlük. 367p facs.
 photos. Ankara 2015 9789944795463
 BilgeSu 3,650
Turkish inscriptions -- Turkic language -- Mongol
 3623
 Ölmez, Mehmet, Tülay Çulha & Kübra Özçetin (haz.)
Dîvânu Lugâti't-Türk'ten Senglah'a Türkçe.
 711p ills. İstanbul 2017 9786059408622
 Kesit 1,950
Mahmûd Kâshgarî, active 11th century -- Mahdî Khân Astarâbâdî, active 1733-1759 -- Turkish language -- History
 3624
 Önal, ahmet
Buyuruldu Mecmuası: Osmanlı Bürokrasisi ve İstanbul Tarihine Dair bir Kaynak. 248p İstanbul
 2019 9786057800398 Yeditepe 960
İstanbul (Turkey) -- Politics and government -- 18th century -- Sources
 3625
 Önal, Erhan Afyoncu-Ahmet (ed.)
Venedik Elçilerinin Raporlarına göre Osmanlı'nın İhtişamlı Yılları (Giobanni Moro, Lorenzo Bernardo, Matteo Zane ve Leanordo Dona'nın raporları). çev. E. Özbayoğlu 308p İstanbul 2017
 9786052070098 Yeditepe 1,540
 3626
 Önal, Faruk, et al. (çev.)
Harb Mecmû'ası (Kasım 1915 - Haziran 1918).
 (TTK, IV/A-2-2.2. Dizi-Sa. 3) 3 vols photos. Ankara
 2019(2013) 9789751626189 TTK 2,200
World War, 1914-1918 -- Turkey -- Periodicals
 3627
 Onaran, Burak
Padişahı Devirmek: Osmanlı İslahat Çağında Düzen ve Muhalefet: Kueli (1859), Meslek (1867): Detroner le Sultan. çev. Saadet Özen 430p
 İstanbul 2018 9789750524172 İletişim
 1,420
 3628
 Onay, Ahmet Talat & Cemal Kurnaz (ed.)
Açıklamalı Divan Şiiri Sözlüğü - Eski Türk Edebiyatında Mazmunlar ve İzahı. 496p İstanbul

2021 9786257201209 Bilge Kültür Sanat
 2,470
 3629
 Öncel, Ayşe Derin
Apartman: Galata'da Yeni bir Konut Tipi. 421p
 ills. İstanbul 2014(10) 9786051050539
 Kitapyayınevi 1,872
Galata, İstanbul -- Architecture -- City planning -- 19th century
 3630
 Öner, Erhan
A Journey through Maps from the Ottoman World to the Republic of Turkey between the 15th and the 20th Centuries: the cartographic collection of Erhan Öner. 4 vols. maps İstanbul 2016
 9789756372616 Eren 136,000
Öner, Erhan, 1946- -- Map collections -- Turkey -- History -- Maps -- Catalogs
[Volume IV: A Journey through Maps from Constantinople to İstanbul between the 16th and the 20th Centuries]
 3631
 Öngören, Reşat
Osmanlılar'da Tasavvuf: Anadolu'da Sûfiler, devlet ve ulemâ (XVI. yüzyıl). 448p İstanbul 2016
 9789753554343 İz Yayıncılık 1,840
Sufism -- Islamic sects -- Turkey -- History
 3632
 O'Quinn, Daniel
Engaging the Ottoman Empire: vexed mediations, 1690-1815. 468p ills. photos. Philadelphia
 2019 9780812250602 U. of Pennsylvania Press
 11,925
Diplomats -- Intercultural communication -- Turkey -- History -- 18th century
Daniel O'Quinn investigates the complex interpersonal, political, and aesthetic relationships between Europeans and Ottomans in the long eighteenth century. Richly illustrated and provocatively argued, Engaging the Ottoman Empire demonstrates that study of the Ottoman world is vital to understanding European modernity.
 3633
 Örs, İlay Romain (derl.)
İstanbulu Rumlar ve 1964 Sürgünleri : Türk toplumunun homojenleşmesinde bir dönüm noktası
 392p İstanbul 2019 9789750526749
 İletişim 2,360
Greeks -- Turkey -- İstanbul -- History -- 20th century
 3634
 Ortaylı, İlber
The Empire's Longest Century. 384p İstanbul

- 2021 9786257631266 Kronik Yayınları 4,250
This book is an attempt to understand how a classic Mediterranean empire faced up to the conditions of the modern world. Translated into several languages, it also points to the benefit of collaborative historiography for arriving at an accurate assessment of the history of an empire. At the same time, it reminds us how the Tanzimat period, and the years before and after it, contributed to the emergence of the Republic of Turkey, a subject that still needs to be explored and discussed more thoroughly.
 3635
 Ortaylı, İlber
Tanzimat Devrinde Osmanlı Mahallî İdareleri (1840-1880). (T.T.K. VII-178) xi,265p facs.
 Ankara 2018(00) 9789751612267
 T.T.K. 880
Municipal government -- Turkey -- History -- Tanzimat -- 19th century
 3636
 Ösen, Serdar
Osmanlı Devlet ve Toplum Hayatında Mevlevilik, 19. Yüzyıl. 426p İstanbul 2015
 9786051051499 Kitapyayınevi 1,980
Mevleviyeh -- Sufism -- Turkey -- 19th century
 3637
 Osman Şâkir Efendi (ö. 1817)
Musavver Sefâretnâme-i İnan: resimli İnan sefâretnâmesi. (inceleme - metin - tıpkıbasım).
haz. Güray Önal (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 102) 272p facs. illus İstanbul 2018 9789751740656 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,370
Osman Şâkir, -1817 -- Turkey -- İnan -- Description and travel -- 19th century
 3638 *
Osmanlı Araştırmaları: The Journal of Ottoman Studies, 56/2020 x,346p İstanbul 2020
 ISSN 02550636 ISAM 3,060
 3639
Osmanlı Araştırmaları: The Journal of Ottoman Studies, 57/2021 396p İstanbul 2021
 9770255063006 ISAM 7,300
 3640
 Ötemiş Hacı
Çengiz-Nâme. haz. İlyas Kemaloğlu 3. Baskı
 (T.T.K. IV/A-1.1. Dizi-Sayı: 1/2) xviii,86p+xxlviii (facs.)
 Ankara 2018(09) 9789751621856 TTK 620
In Chagatay (Arabic script in facsimile accompanied by romanized transliteration); introduction and translation in Turkish.

- Kıpçak (Turkic people) -- Mongols -- History*
 3641
 Özarlan, Osman
Hovarda Âlemi: taşrada eğlence ve erkeklik
 176p İstanbul 2018(16) 9789750519727
 İletişim 1,083
Male domination (Social structure) -- Turkey
 3642
 Özbay, Cenk & Aşşecan Terzioğlu (derl.)
Türkiye'de Cinsiyet Kültürleri : Dicle Koğacıoğlu Kitabı 351p İstanbul 2019 9789750526824
 İletişim 2,110
Gender identity -- Turkey
 3643
 Özbay, Ferhunde
Aile, Kent ve Nüfus: dünden bugüne. 352p
 İstanbul 2017(15) 9789750518386 İletişim 1,615
Families -- Social change -- Turkey
 3644
 Özbay, Ferhunde
Kadın Emeği, Seçme Yazılar. yayına haz. Şemsa Özar 325p İstanbul 2019 9789750526800
 İletişim 1,539
 3645
 Özbek, Nadir
Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Sosyal Devlet: siyaset, iktidar ve meşruiyet 1876-1914. 380p İstanbul 2020(02) 9789750500718 İletişim 1,672
Turkey -- Social policy -- History
 3646
 Özbilge, Nevcihan
Çekirgeler, Kürtler ve Devlet: Erken cumhuriyet dönemine yeniden bakmak. iv,180p İstanbul 2020 9789753333733 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,140
 3647
 Özcan, Abdülkadir
Osmanlı'da Tarih Yazımı ve Kaynak Türleri.
 293p İstanbul 2020 9786057635730
 Kronik 1,980
15. yüzyılda menâkıbnâme ve destanlarla başlayan Osmanlı'da tarih yazımı, aynı asırda gazavâtnâmelerle devam etmiş, esas büyük gelişme ise II. Bayezid'in özel ilgisiyle onun devrinde gerçekleşmiştir. 17. yüzyılda geleneksel tarih kaynağı türlerine ek olarak vekayinâme/kronik telifinde artış yaşanmış, ilk sefâretnâmeler yazılmış, daha fazla siyasetnâme kaleme alınmıştır. 18. yüzyılda da geleneksel tarih yazımının devamı niteliğinde genel ve özel tarihler kaleme alınırken, gerçek anlamda resmî tarihçilik vekayinâme yazıcılığı ile yeni bir formata girmiştir. 19 ve 20. yüzyıllara gelindiğinde ise mevcut

kaynak türlerine madeni paralar, arkeoloji, gazete, salnâme ve ansiklopedik eser çalışmaları da eklenmiştir.

3648

Özcan, Ahmet

'Ama Eşkıyalık Çağı Kapandı!' Modern Türkiye'de son kürt eşkıyalık çağı (1950-1970). 259p

Istanbul 2018 9789750525230 İletişim

1,368

Kurds -- Outlaws -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3649

Özcan, Esra

Mainstreaming the Headscarf: Islamist politics and women in the Turkish media. (Gender and Islam) 280p ill. London 2021(19)

9780755643783 I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

With the rise to power of the Justice and Development Party (AKP) in the early 2000s in Turkey, the headscarf that used be looked down upon by the secular middle and upper classes moved to the mainstream. It has since become a symbol of desirable womanhood. This development has pushed Turkey's secular feminists, who had been critical of the headscarf ban, to the margins.

3650

Özcan, Görgün

Osmanlı Şehirciliği ve Vakıflar. 344p Istanbul 2017 9786059787734 Yeditepe 1,650

Waqf -- City planning -- Turkey -- History

3651 *

Özcan, Tahsin

Osmanlı Para Vakıfları: Kanûnî Dönemi Üsküdar Örneği. (T.T.K. VII. Dizi-Sa. 199) xxii,415p

Ankara 2003 9751615380 TTK 1,428

Waqf -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- Üsküdar -- Süleyman I, 1520-1566

3652

Özcoşar, İbrahim & Shahab Vali (ed.)

Osmanlı Devleti ve Kürtler. 340p Istanbul

2017 9786051051758 Kitapyayınnevi 1,440

Kurds -- Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire

3653

Özdüzen, Özge & Hakkı Başgüney (ed.)

The City in Turkish Cinema. 158p Istanbul

2014 9786054326891 Libra 7,000

This book has a variety of discussions on the mutual relationship between cinema and the urbanization process of Turkey, which is very much related to the concept of modernization in Turkey.

3654

Özdağ, Abdullah

Osmanlı İdaresinde Trablusgarp Vilayeti (1876-

1911). (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.12. Dizi-sa. 25)

xxi,349p ill. facs. Ankara 2020

9789751744739 TTK 3,060

North Africa -- Trripolitania (Libya) -- Ottoman empire -- History

3655

Özdalga, Elisabeth

Pulpit, Mosque and Nation: Turkish Friday

sermons as text and ritual. 240p Edinburgh

2022 9781474488204 Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

Analyses the historical and sociological roles of Friday sermons in the nation-building process in modern Turkey

3656

Özdemir, H, et al. (haz.)

Osmanlı Belgelerinde Filistin/ Palestine in

Ottoman Documents. (T.C. Basbakanlik, Osmanli

Arsivi Daire Baskanligi, 102) 575p facs. photos.

Istanbul 2009 9789751945068 T.C.

Basbakanlik

5,940

3657

Özdemir, Ulas, Wendelmoet Hamelink & Martin Greve (eds.)

Diversity and Contact among Singer-Poet

Traditions in Eastern Anatolia. (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 40) 252p Berlin 2018

9783956502866 Ergon 11,160

The custom of singer-poets enjoyed increasing popularity in the 20th and 21st centuries in eastern Turkey and neighboring states. Many of these performers were bilingual or multilingual, representing the ethnic diversity of eastern Anatolia, while at the same time their songs reveal links to oral traditions. These multifaceted traditions are the focus of this interdisciplinary anthology.

3658

Özden, Erhan

Osmanlı Maârifi'nde Mûsikî. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.9

Dizi-Sa. 5-1) xviii,245p facs. Ankara 2020(15)

9789751631381 TTK 919

Music -- Instruction and study -- Turkey

3659

Özertural, Zakine (Bearb.)

Alltürkische Handschriften, Teil 4: Varia Buddhica:

Buddhistische gedichte und kleinere Sutra-texte.

(VOHD, Band 13,12) 462s. Stuttgart 2021

9783515130394 Franz Steiner 14,040

3660

Özet, İrfan

Fatih-Başakşehir: muhafazajâr mahallede iktidar

ve dönüşen habitus 357p Istanbul 2020(19)

9789750526497 İletişim 1,615

Conservatism -- Neighborhoods -- Turkey -- Istanbul
-- Social conditions

3661 *

Özgüdenli, Osman G.

Ortaçağ'da Türkler. Moğollar, İranlılar (kaynaklar ve araştırmalar). 595p ills. Istanbul 2020
9786051558844 Ötüken 3,230
3662

Özgür, M. Erdem, Alper Duman & Alp Yücel Kaya
(derl.)

Türkiye'de İktisadi Düşünce. 329p Istanbul
2017 9789750522956 İletişim 1,900
Turkey -- Economic conditions

3663

Ozkul, Derya & Hage Markussen (ed.)

The Alevis in Modern Turkey and the diaspora: recognition, mobilisation and transformation.

344p ills. Edinburgh 2022 9781474492027
Edinburgh U.P. 19,530

Investigates the Alevis' struggles for recognition and representation under the AKP administration
3664

Özpinar, Ceren

Türkiye'de Sanat Tarihi Yazımı (1970-2010): sanat tarihi anlatıları üzerine eleştirel bir inceleme.

ix,206p Istanbul 2016 9789753333375
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,600

Art -- Turkey -- Historiography

3665

Özpolat, Leyla & İzzet Sak (haz.)

Konya Kadı Sicili, Defter 1 (970-1019/1563-1610), 10 (1070-1071/1659-1661), 16 (1083/1672-1673), 37 (1102-1103/1691-1692), 38 (1103-1104/1692-1693), 42 (1118-1119/1706-1707), 45 (1126-1127/1714-1715), 49 (1135-1136/1723-1724), 50 (1138-1139/1726-1727), 53 (1148-1149/1736-1737)

11 vols. Konya 2014- 9786053892502, 1338,
3080, 2106, 2090, 1802, 3097, 2106, 2137, 1345,
2113 Konya Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür

23,760

Court records -- Turkey -- Konya

3666

Özsoy, Ergün

Akdeniz'de Osmanlılar ve Habsburglar 1550-1600: Siyaset-Ticaret-ziyaret. 370p Istanbul 2018

9786052380673 Libra 7,200

3667

Öztürk, Deniz

Türkiye Türkçesinde Anlamca Kaynaşmış-

Deyimleşmiş, Birleşik Fiiller. (TDK 941) 1094p
Ankara 2018 9789751620835 TDK 1,980

3668

Öztürk, Eyüp

II. Abdülhamid Döneminde bir Mehdilik İddiası:

Halepli bir köylünün s,ira dışı hikâyesi. 201p
Istanbul 2019 9786051051963 Kitapyayinevi
1,296

Mahdism -- Abdülhamid, II, -- 1842-1918

3669

Öztürk, Yakup

Bozokly Osman Şakir'in Musavver İran

Sefaretnâmesi ve Fatih'ten 1914 Kuşağına Türk Resim Sanatı. 332p facs. illus. Istanbul 2018
9786052071373 Büyüyen Ay Yayınları 2,120

Osman Şâkir, -1817 -- Turkey -- Iran -- Description and travel -- 19th century

3670

Öztan, Ramazan Hakkı & Alp Yenen (ed.)

Age of Rogues: rebels, revolutionaries and racketeers at the frontiers of empires. 424p

Edinburgh 2021 9781474462624 Edinburgh
U.P. 18,445

Studies the frontier cultures of revolution that shaped the making of the modern Middle East, mainly Ottoman empire.

3671

Öztekin, Hülya

Tan: Serteller yönetiminde muhalif bir gazete

viii,480p Istanbul 2016 9789753333399
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,700

Sertel, Zekeriya, 1890-1980 -- Sertel, Sabiha, 1897-1968

3672

Özuyar, Ali

Hariciye Koridorlarında Sinema: Erken cumhuriyet dönemi'nde sinemanın politik gücü. 207p

Istanbul 2018 9789750844621 Yapı Kredi
Tain. 1,200

Motion pictures -- Political aspects -- Turkey

3673

Özyıldırım, Ali Emre (haz.)

Koç Üniversitesi Suna Kıraç Kütüphanesi Yazmaları

Katalogu, 1. 479p facs. photos. Istanbul 2018
9786052116630 Koç Üniversitesi 36,000

Mancripts -- Turkey -- Catalogs

3674

Pala, İskender

Ansiklopedik Divân Şiiri Sözlüğü. 637p Istanbul
2018(1989) 9789758950218 Kapı Yayınları

2,300

Turkish poetry -- Turkish literature -- Dictionaries

3675

Pamuk, Şevket

Uneven Centuries: economic development of

- Turkey since 1820.** xiii,352p Princeton 2018
9780691166377 Princeton U.P. 5,565
The population and economy of the area within the present-day borders of Turkey has consistently been among the largest in the developing world, yet there has been no authoritative economic history of Turkey until now. In Uneven Centuries, Sevket Pamuk examines the economic growth and human development of Turkey over the past two hundred years.
3676
Papastamatiou, Demetris
Wealth Distribution, Social Stratifications and Material Culture in an Ottoman Metropolis: Tessaloniki according to the probate inventories of the Muslim court (1761-1770). 400p Istanbul 2017 9789754285987 ISIS 12,920
3677
Parla, Ayse
Precarious Hope: migration and the limits of belonging in Turkey. 280p Stanford 2019
9781503609433 Stanford U.P. Pap 4,452
There are more than 700,000 Bulgaristanlı migrants residing in Turkey. Immigrants from Bulgaria who are ethnically Turkish, they assume certain privileges because of these ethnic ties, yet access to citizenship remains dependent on the whims of those in power.
3678
Parlak, Deniz
Laikleşme Sürecinde Camiler: Geç Osmanlı'dan erken cumhuriyet'e. 368p Istanbul 2020
9789750529306 İletişim 1,560
3679
Paşanoğlu, Mehmet Talha
Din, Devlet, Millet: diyanet işleri'nin 95 yıllık hikâyesi. 311p Istanbul 2019
9786057884640 Libra 2,220
3680
Paspatis, Aleksandros
Balıkli Rum Hastanesi Kayıtlarına Göre: İstanbul'un Ortodoks Esnafı 1833-1860. çev. M. Yerasimos 229p Istanbul 2014
9786051051383 Kitapyayınnevi 1,440
3681
Peacock, A.C.S.
Islam, Literature and Society in Mongol Anatolia. (Cambridge Studies in Islamic Civilization) xiv,294p Cambridge 2020(19) 9781108713481 Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,988
From a Christian, Greek- and Armenian-speaking land to a predominantly Muslim and Turkish speaking

- one, the Islamisation of medieval Anatolia would lay the groundwork for the emergence of the Ottoman Empire as a world power and ultimately the modern Republic of Turkey. Bringing together previously unpublished sources in Arabic, Persian and Turkish, Peacock offers a new understanding of the crucial but neglected period in Anatolian history, that of Mongol domination, between c. 1240 and 1380.*
3682
Perinçek, Doğu
Kemalist Devrim-6: Atatürk'ün CHP program ve tüzükleri, 224p Istanbul 2014(08)
9789753435260 Kaynak Yayınları 1,070
Kemalism -- Turkey -- Politics and government -- 1918-1960
3683
Pervan, Muazzez (derl.)
İlerici Kadınlar Derneği (1975-1980) : kırmızı çatkılı kadınlar'ın tarihi 545p Istanbul 2013
9789753332897 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,940
İlerici Kadınlar Derneği -- Social feminism -- History -- Sources.
3684
Pfeifer, Helen
Empire of Salons: conquest and community in early modern Ottoman lands. 320p Princeton 2022 9780691195230 Princeton U.P. 6,352
3685
PHILIA: International Journal of Ancient Mediterranean studies, Vol. I - 6/ 2015-2020
6 vols. Istanbul 2015-20 ISSN 2149 505X
Kabalcı 70,092
3686
Philliou, Christine M.
Turkey: a past against history. 294p Berkeley 2022 9780520276390 U. of California Press Pap 5,239
In this richly detailed alternative history, Christine M. Philliou focuses on the notion of political opposition and dissent – muhalefet – to connect the Ottoman and Turkish periods. Taking the perennial dissident Refik Halid Karay as a subject, guide, and interlocutor, she traces the fissures within the Ottoman and the modern Turkish elite that bridged the transition. Exploring Karay's political and literary writings across four regimes and two stints in exile, Philliou upends the official history of Turkey and offers new dimensions to our understanding of its political authority and culture.
3687
Pifer, Michael
Kindred Voices: a literary history of medieval

- Anatolia.** 320p New Haven 2021
9780300250398 Yale U.P. Pap 7,155
By the mid-thirteenth century, Anatolia had become a place of stunning cultural diversity. Kindred Voices explores how the region's Muslim and Christian poets grappled with the multilingual and multireligious worlds they inhabited, attempting to impart resonant forms of instruction to their intermingled communities.
3688
Pınar, Hayrettin
- Tanzimat Döneminde İktidarın Sınırları: Babiâli ve Hıdiv İsmail.** 186p Istanbul 2012
9786051050980 Kitapyayınnevi 1,010
Mehmet Ali, 1769-1849 -- İsmail Pascha -- Ägypten, Khedive, 1830-1895
3689
Polat, Hasan Ali
- II. Meşrutiyet Döneminde Siyas-i Sürgünler (1908-1918).** (TTK, IV/A-1-1. Dizi-sa. 38) xv,792p facs.
Ankara 2020 9789751746498 TTK 7,348
Exiles -- Turkey -- History -- Mehmed V, 1909-1918
3690
Popescu-Judet, Eugenia
- Beyond the Glory of the Sultans: Cantemir's view of the Turks.** 196p Istanbul 2007
9789944396868 Pan Yayıncılık 1,650
Dimitrie Cantemir, Voivode of Moldavia, 1673-1723 -- Turkey -- History -- 17th century.
3691
Popovic, A. & G. Veinstein (ed.)
- Bektachiyya: etudes sur l'ordre mystique des Baktachis et les groupes relevant de Hadji Bektach.**
xii,476p Istanbul 1995 9754280789 Isis 13,800
3692
Poumarède, Géraud
- L'Empire de Venise et les Turcs: XVIe-XVIIe siècle.** (Histoire des temps modernes) 740p. Paris 2020
9782406103288 Classiques Garnier 16,740
3693
Pusch, Barbara & Tomas Wilkoszewski
- Facetten internationaler Migration in die Türkei: Gesellschaftliche Rahmenbedingungen und persönliche Lebenswelten.** (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 13) 298s Berlin 2008
9783899136470 Ergon 9,360
Due to political developments, Turkey's role in international migration flows is constantly increasing. This volume examines Turkey in its various facets as a country of transit and immigration. The focus is not on the historical-chronological lines of development,

- but on the current social conditions and the life worlds of those affected.*
3694
Racius, Edgūnas
- Islam in Post-Communist Eastern Europe: between churchification and securitization.** (Muslim Minorities, 35) viii,250p Leiden 2020
9789004425347 Brill 17,820
reveals how governance of religions and practical politics in Eastern Europe are permeated by churchification and securitization of Islam, and Muslim religious organizations have been turned into ecclesiasticalbureaucratic institutions akin to 'Muslim Churches'.
3695
Rodushev, Evgeni & Uğur Altuğ
- 1422-1423 Tarihli Köprülü, Kastorya ve Koluna Vilâyetleri Mufassal Defteri: metin, indeks ve tıpkıbasım.** xiii,177p+facs. Istanbul 2016
9786054907946 Kitabevi 4,680
Cadastres -- Land tenure -- Turkey -- History -- Sources
3696
Ragab, Ahmed
- Medicine and Religion in the Life of an Ottoman Sheikh: al-Damanhūrî's 'Clear Statement' on anatomy.** (Religious Cultures in the Early Modern World) ix,230p London 2019 9780367028978
Routledge 24,955
n 1768, Ahmad al-Damanhuri became the rector (shaykh) of al-Azhar, which was one of the most authoritative and respected positions in the Ottoman Empire....
The book specifically investigates the intersection of medical and religious knowledge in Eighteenth-Century Egypt. It takes as its focus a manuscript on anatomy by al-Damanhuri (d. 1778), entitled 'The Clear Statement on the Science of Anatomy (al-qawl al-sarih fi 'ilm al-tashrih),'
3697
Rahimi, Farhad
- Fethali Kaçar'ın Çağatay Türkçesi Sözlüğü: sözlük (metin) - inceleme - dizin.** 2 vols. Abkara 2019 9786053424499 Akçağ 8,580
Fath 'Alî Qâjâr-i Qazvîni, active 1861. -- Lughât al-Atrâkîyah -- Chagatai language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish
3698
Razavî (16. yy.)
- Fütüvvet-Nâme-i Kebîr (giriş-metin-tıpkıbasım). haz. S. Gülten & H. Yılmaz** (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı yayınları, 44) 296p facs.

Istanbul 2014 9789751737526 Türkiye Yazma
Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 2,000

*Sufism -- Futuwwa (Islamic social groups) -- Alevi -
Bektâşî*

*Ottoman Turkish in roman and manuscript facsimile;
editorial material in modern Turkish.*

3699 *

**Redhouse Turkish/Ottoman-English Dictionary:
Türkçe/Osmanlıca-İngilizce Redhouse Sözlüğü.**

xxxii,1292p,46p Istanbul 2013 9789758176113
SEV Matbaacılık ve Yayıncılık 5,980

20th print

3700 *

**The Redhouse Turkish-English Dictionary: Türkçe-
İngilizce Redhouse Sözlüğü.** xiv,1002p Istanbul

2013(99) 9789758176410 SEV Yayıncılık

3,420

3701 *

Redhouse, Sir James W.

A Turkish and English Lexicon. new edition

xvi,2224p Istanbul 2015 repr.(1890)

9789754540000 Çağrı Yayınları 8,500

*A Turkish and English lexicon : shewing in English
the significations of the Turkish terms. 4. Edition*

3702 *

Refik, Ahmed

**Asırlar Boyunca İstanbul Hayatı: İstanbul'un fikrî,
ictimaî, iktisadî ve ticarî ahvalile evkaf, belediye, iaş
ve gümrük işlerine dair hazinesi evrak'ın gayri matbu'
vesikalarını havidir** xxxiv,499p Istanbul 2020

9786057819574 Kitabevi 2,800

Istanbul -- History

3703

Renard, John

Rumi: a life in picture. (Edinburgh Studies in
Islamic Art) xiii,276p ills. Edinburgh 2021

9781474475006 Edinburgh U.P. 20,615

*Studies illustrated 16th-century Ottoman
manuscripts of a major hagiography of Rumi and his
spiritual descendants.*

*Picturing the life story of Jalal ad-Din Rumi, a premier
Muslim mystic and the original Whirling Dervish, the
images in three extant manuscripts of Aflakî's
Wondrous Feats of the Knowers of God provide a
unique way to interpret the text.*

3704

Reşad, Mehmed

**Fenn-i Tabâhat, 1340-1341 (Aşçılık bilimi 1921-
1923). haz. Priscilla Mary İşim** 370p ills.

Istanbul 2018 9786051051789

Kitapyayınnevi 2,052

Cooking, Turkish -- Food habits

3705

Richter, Heinz A.

**The Ottoman Empire in World War I until the
peace in 1923.** (Peleus, 84) 222p 103 photos.

Wiesbaden 2018 9783447110457

Harrassowitz 7,200

3706

Richter, Heiz A.

**The Greeks in the Ottoman Empire 1913-1923:
their persecution and expulsion.** 188p. 32 plates,
74 photos. maps Wiesbaden 2018

9784447111508 Harrassowitz 7,200

*In this study the fate of the Greeks in the Ottoman
Empire before, during and after WWI is described. In
the epilogue the later developments of the Greek-
Turkish relations are analyzed until present times.*

3707

Ringer, Monica M.

**Islamic Modernism and the Re-Enchantment of
the Sacred in the Age of History.** viii,208p

Edinburgh 2020 9781474478731

Edinburgh U.P. 17,360

*This book is principally a study of the complex
relationship of religion to modernity. Monica M.
Ringer argues that modernity should be understood
as the consequence, not the cause, of the new
intellectual landscape of the 19th century. Using the
lens of Islamic modernism she uncovers the
underlying epistemology and methodology of
historicism that penetrated the Middle East and South
Asia in this period, both forcing and enabling a
recalibration of the definition, nature, function and
place of religion.*

3708

Ringer, Monica M. & Etienne Charriere (ed.)

**Ottoman Culture and the Project of Modernity:
reform and translation in the Tanzimat novel.**

232p London 2020 9781788314527

I.B. Tauris 18,445

*Central to the nineteenth-century Ottoman
Tanzimat reform project, the novel originally
developed outside of Ottoman space, yet was
adopted as a didactic tool to model and generate new
forms of Ottoman citizenship. Essays in this book
explore the appropriation of the novel as a literary
genre and its deployment in the late Ottoman cultural
project of constructing an Ottoman modernity.*

3709

Ritter, Markus & Staci C. Scheiwiller (ed.)

**The Indigenous Lens? Early photography in the
Near and Middle East.** (Studies in Theory and

History of Photography,) Berlin 2017
9783110491357 de Gruyter Pap 12,591

The historiography of early photography has scarcely examined Islamic countries in the Near and Middle East, although the new technique was adopted very quickly there by the 1840s. Which regional, local, and global aspects can be made evident? What role did autochthonous image and art traditions have, and which specific functions did photography meet since its introduction? This collective volume deals with examples from Iran, the Ottoman Empire, and the Arab lands and with the question of local specifics, or an „indigenous lens.’

3710

Robinson, Simon

The Spirituality of Responsibility: Fethullah Güllen and Islamic thought. ix,210p London
2018(17) 9781350091559 Bloomsbury
Pap 6,507

Gülen, Fethullah -- Influence -- Turkey

3711

Rodini, Elizabeth

Gentile Bellini's Portrait of Sultan Mehmed II: lives and afterlives of an iconic image. 224p 40 ill.

London 2020 9780755616619 I.B. Tauris
Pap 4,771

In 1479, the Venetian painter Gentile Bellini arrived at the Ottoman court in Istanbul, where he produced his celebrated portrait of Sultan Mehmed II. An important moment of cultural diplomacy, this was the first of many intriguing episodes in the picture's history.

3712

Rohdewald, S., S. Conermann & A. Fuess 8ed.)

Transottomanica - Osteuropäisch-osmanisch-persische Mobilitätsdynamiken: perspektiven und forschungsstand. (Transottomanica, Bd. 1) 246s
Göttingen 2018 9783847108863 V&R
Unipress/ Bonn U.P. 8,100

3713

Rood, Judith Mendelsohn

Sacred Law in the Holy City: The Khedival Challenge to the Ottomans as seen from Jerusalem, 1829-1841. xiv, 262p. Leiden 2020
9789004443181 Brill Pap 8,820

This volume analyzes the political and socio-economic roles of the Muslim community of Jerusalem in the Ottoman period by focusing upon the rebellion of 1834 against Muhammad Ali from a natural law perspective using the archives of the Islamic court.

3714

Rubin, Avi

Ottoman Rule of Law and the Modern Political Trial: the Yildiz case. (Modern Intellectual and Political History of the Middle East) xviii,243p
Syracuse 2018 9780815636014 Syracuse U.P.
Pap 4,762

Drawing upon a wide range of narrative and archival sources, Rubin explores the famous yet understudied criminal trial of the alleged murder of the former sultan Abdulaziz and its representations in contemporary public discourse and subsequent historiography.

3715

Rubin, Aviad

Bounded Integration: the religion-state relationship and democratic performance in Turkey and Israel. (SUNY series in Comparative Politics) 288p Albany 2020 9781438480770 SUNY
15,105

Investigates Turkey and Israel's contrasting treatment of religion and demonstrates how this treatment has had a significant impact on these countries' democratic performance.

3716

Sabev, Orlin

Waiting for Müteferrika: Glimpses of Ottoman Print Culture (Ottoman and Turkish Studies) 168p
ills. Brighton 2018 9781618116185
Academic Studies Press 15,741

This book is a study of the first Ottoman/Muslim printer Ibrahim Müteferrika and his printing activity in the first half of the eighteenth century.

3717 *

Sabırlı, Tijen

Afife Nurbanu Valide Sultan Vakfiyesi (990/1582). 237p facs. Istanbul 2018 9786052380529
Libra 4,500

Waqf -- Nurbanu, consort of Selim II, -1583 -- Turkey -- Istanbul

Facsimile reproduction of the text of the waqf in Arabic, with accompanying translation into modern Turkish ; editorial material in modern Turkish

3718

Sabırlı, Tijen

Dindarlık, Ekonomi ve Sosyal Hayat: Nurbanu Atik Valide Sultan Vakfı üzerine bir inceleme (1582-1826). 364p Istanbul 2019 9786057884350
Libra 5,250

3719

Sablin, Ivan & Egas Moniz Bandeira (ed.)

Planting Parliaments in Eurasia, 1850-1950: concepts, practices, and mythologies. 332p

London 2021 9780367691271 Routledge
26,040

Breaching the divide between differet area studies, the book provides nine case studies covering the area between the eastern edge of Asia and Eastern Europe, including the former Russian, Ottoman, Qing, and Japanese Empires as well as their successor states.

3720

Saçmal, Abdullah

From Mudros to Lausanne: How Ahmed Emin's Perception of The 'Other' Changed 183p

Istanbul 2015 9786059022330 Libra 7,320

This book explores the life and ideas of the eminent liberal journalist, Ahmed Emin's changing perceptions of the 'other' in the Armistice Period (1918-1923) and beyond.

3721

Sa'deddîn Efendi

Prognostic Dreams, Otherworldly Saints, and Caliphal Ghosts: a critical edition of Sa'deddîn Efendi's (d. 1599) Selimname. (Islamicate

Intellectual History, 7) Leiden 2021

9789004467934 Brill 17,820

Sa'deddin Efendi was a renowned Ottoman chief jurisconsult, influential statesman, eminent scholar, and prolific translator of Arabic and Persian works into Turkish. Prognostic Dreams, Otherworldly Saints, and Caliphal Ghosts: Hoca Sadeddin Efendi's (d. 1599) 'Selimname' comprises a critical edition, English translation, and a facsimile of his hagiographic work on controversial Ottoman sultan Selim I ("the Grim").

3722

Sadî

Gülistan Tercümesi, çev. Sibîcâbî. haz. Oğuz Ergene (Türk Dil Kurumu 1211) 875p+116pfacs.

Ankara 2017 9789751632661 TDK 2,820

3723

Şaduman Halıcı & Murat Burgac (ed.)

Atatürk Devri Yazarlarının Kaleminden, Altı Ok (1919-1938). 1134p İstanbul 2016

9786051820323 Kaynak Yayınları 3,690

Kemalism -- Turkey -- Politics and government -- 20th century -- Sources

3724 *

Şafak, Nurdan

Hatirsever Bir Osmanlı Valide Sultan: Hatice

Turhan Sultan ve Vakfiyesi. 245p facs. photos.

Istanbul 2017 9786056673290 Fatih Sultan

Mehmet Vakıf Üniv. 4,250

Turhan, consort of İbrahim, Sultan of the Turks, - 1682 or 1683 -- Waqf -- Turkey -- History

3725

Sağdıç, Zafer

The Structure of the Ottoman Bureaucracy: history of the 600 years of Ottoman rule from being a Beylik to a Mediterranean empire. 124p

Istanbul 2019 9786052380970 Libra 4,575

Devlet-i Âli Osmani emerged from a Beylik, that was founded in Bitinya region over the course of distribution of ruling that occurred after the dissolution of the Seljuk Empire and that turned into a young state as it expanded to cover a region including today's Greece and Bulgaria on the Balkans and Aegean within less than 150 years and then reached the Adriatic, Tuna River, Black Sea coasts and Mesopotamia and that evolved into a multi-cultural and multi-national vivid Mediterranean Empire which maintained its rule for 600 years on a vast surrounding area including North Africa and excluding the North of Mediterranean. This book includes the high Ottoman bureaucratic story of the 600 years long history.

3726 *

Şahbaz, Davut

16. Yüzyılda Ulu Yörük Teşekkülleri (etrak-i büzürg). (TTK, IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi-sa. 16) xxix,282p

tables Ankara 2020 9789751746740 TTK
1,149

16th century -- Nomadic peoples -- History -- Ottoman empire

3727

Şahin, Altinova

Osmanlı Devleti'nde Rüşdiye Mektepleri. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.4 Dizi - Sa. 16) xiv,455p facs. Ankara

2018 9789751635877 TTK 3,270
3728

Sahin, Emrah

Faithful Encounters: authorities and American missionaries in the Ottoman Empire. 272p

Montreal 2018 9780773554627 McGill-Queen's U.P. Pap 5,557

A riveting and timely narrative of how Muslim authorities treated Christian missionaries in the final age of the Ottoman Empire.

3729

Sahin, Erdiñç (haz.)

Hayriye Tüccarları: Osmanlı arşiv belgelerinde.

454p İstanbul 2020 9786051377933
İstanbul Ticaret Odası Yayınları 4,620

3730

Şahin, Gürsoy

İngiliz Seyahatnamelerinde Osmanlı Toplumunu ve Türk İmajı. 447p İstanbul 2017

9789944275514 Gökkuşbu 1,850

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Great Britain

3731

Şahin, Savaş

**Kissa-i Temur-Nâme: inceleme-metin-dizin-
tıpkıbasım.** 284p facs. Konya 2017

9786059269865 Palet Yayınları 1,480

Timur, 1336-1405 -- Poetry

3732

Sait Paşa, Mehmed

Sultan II. Abdülhamid'in Sadrazamı: [Küçük]

Mehmed Sa'îd Paşa'nın Hâtîrâtı. cilt: II-III 720p

Istanbul 2018 9786057949448 Ketebe 2,790

Sait Paşa, -- Küçük, 838?-1914 -- Statesmen --

Turkey -- Biography

3733

Sakin, Orhan

**Osmanlı Arşiv Belgeleri Okuma Klavuzu: Hatt-ı
Hümâyûn-İrade-Fermân-Berât-Telhîs-Buyuruldu**

Tezkire-Takrîr-Arz-Arzuhal. 368p facs. Istanbul
2017(14) 9786055200510 Yeditepe 2,120

Turkey -- History -- Archival resources

3734

Saktanber, Ayşe

**Living Islam: women, religion & the politicization
of culture in Turkey.** (Library of Modern Middle East
Studies, vol. 20) xxxii,277p London 2018(02)

9781788310956 I. B. Tauris Pap 5,639

New in pap.

3735

Samancı, Özge

La Cuisine d'Istanbul au XIXe siècle. 410p.

Rennes 2015 9782753539631 Presses
universitaires de Rennes 3,960

3736

Sannav, Sabri Can

Yakındönem Tarihimizde Limni Adası (1821-1923).

xiii,202p Çanakkale 2021 9786257686198
Paradigma Akademi 2,100

Limnos island -- History -- Ottoman empire

3737

Saraçoğlu, M. Safa

**Nineteenth-Century Local Governance in Ottoman
Bulgaria: politics in provincial councils.** (Edinburgh
Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 216p ills.

Edinburgh 2019(18) 9781474431002
Edinburgh U.P. Pap 4,337

*A comprehensive history of the provincial
administrative and judiciary structure in Ottoman-
governed Bulgaria*

3738

Sarı Abdullah Efendi

Gazânâme-i Halîl Paşa 1595-1623 (tahlîl ve metin).

haz. Meltem Aydın (T.T.K. III-2. Dizi - Sa. 14)

x,369p CD-ROM Ankara 2017

9789751634016 TTK 1,360

*Halil Paşa, -1629 -- Naval History -- 17th century --
Turkey*

3739

Sarı, Arif

XVI. Yüzyılda Dulkadirli Türkmenleri. (TTK, IV/A-
2-2.5. Dizi-Sa. 11) xxix,603p Ankara 2018

9789751635884 TTK 3,280

*Dulkadir (principality) -- Eastern Turkey -- Turkmen -
- History*

3740

Sarı, Nil, Ali haydar Bayat, Yeşim Ülman & Mary Işın
(ed.)

**38. Uluslararası Tıp Tarihi Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı:
proceedings of the 38th international congress on
the history of medicine, 1-6 September 2002. cilt I,
II, III.** (TTK, XXVI. Dizi-sa. 14) 3 vols. Ankara

2005 9751618258 TTK 5,400

Medicine -- History -- Congresses

*Consists of contributions in Turkish, English, and
French*

3741

Sarı, Selçuk

Sicill-i Ahval Defterlerinde, amasyalı Memurlar.

228p Istanbul 2014 9786059022101 Libra
6,000

*Amasya İli (Turkey) -- Officials and employees --
History -- Sources*

3742

Sarıgil, Zeki

**Ethnic Boundaries in Turkish Politics: the secular
Kurdish movement and Islam.** 208p ills N.Y.

2018 9781479882168 New York U.P. 5,565

*The Kurdish Movement in Turkey 's growing
alliance with Islam*

3743

Sariyannis, Marinos (ed.)

Political Thought and Practice in the Ottoman

Empire (Halcyon Days in Crete IX/ Institute for
Mediterranean Studies) xxix,493p Rethymno

2019 9789605245535 Crete U. P. 6,390

*[A Symposium Held in Rethymno, 9-11 January
2015]*

*This volume aims to explore Ottoman political
thought and seeks answers to questions such as
those: Did Ottoman political thinkers precede policy-
makers in proposing reform, or did political writers
feel surpassed by developments with which they did
not agree? What was the relation of religion-oriented*

ideological currents with like-minded reforms in the fiscal and landholding systems? What was the relation between European (and/or Iranian) thought and Ottoman political developments? Was there innovative political thinking that led to the radical reforms of the Tanzimat era?

3744

Saters, David Selim

The Wiles of women as a Literary Genre: a study of Ottoman and Azeri texts. (Mizan, 30) 190p
Wiesbaden 2019 9783447112871

Harrassowitz

8,640

The "wiles of women" are a timeless literary theme, treated from ancient Egyptian narratives to 21st-century TV series. The theme reaches its greatest flowering in the Islamic world, beginning with the Qur'an and inspiring entire literary traditions in Arabic, Persian, and Turkish. The Wiles of Women as a Literary Genre is the first study devoted to the Turkish branch of the tradition.

3745

Satiş, İlhan

1835 Tarihli Siverek Nüfus Defteri I: Şehir ve Dağbaşı Nahiyeleri. 216p Istanbul 2019(16)
9786057884206 Libra 4,950

Demographic registers -- Turkey -- History
2nd edition

3746

Satiş, İlhan

1835 Tarihli Siverek Nüfus Defteri II: Burhan, Hoşin, Çeltük ve Arap Nahiyeleri. 240p
Istanbul 2017 9786052380048 Libra 9,900

Demographic registers -- Turkey -- History

3747

Satiş, İlhan

1835 Tarihli Siverek Nüfus Defteri III: Bucak Nahiyeleri ve Kırsaldaki Gayrimüslimler.. 160p
Istanbul 2018 9786052380376 Libra 5,940

Demographic registers -- Turkey -- History

3748

Şaul, Mahir (ed.)

Judeo-Spanish in the Time of Clamoring Nationalisms. 267p Istanbul 2013
9786054326792 Libra 7,870

Well-known specialists of Judeo-Spanish and newcomers explore the intersection of language and social identity in the chapters of this book. How did linguistic self-perception shape the thriving Judeo-Spanish speech and print cultures of the Jews in the Balkans, Turkey, and the Levant?

3749

Sava Paşa

İslam Hukuku Nazariyatı, Hakkında bir Etüd,
Cilt I-II. 550p Istanbul 2017 9789751966377
Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı 5,500
Islamic law

3750 *

Savaş, Saim

Sirge Kazası: dikey boyutta bir yerel tarih araştırması. (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2. 12. Dizi-Sa. 16)
xxiii,526p facs. Ankara 2017 9789751633859
TTK 2,448

Alanyurt (Uşak İli, Turkey) -- History -- Population
Bu çalışmada esas olarak XVI.-XIX. yüzyıllar aralığında bölgenin genel durumu ortaya konularak, bu genel çerçevenin içerisinde bilhassa XVIII. y.;uzyılın ilk çeyreğinden itibaren bölgede kurulan yeni yerleşim birimlerinin idari, sosyal ve ekonomik yapısı anlaşılmasına çalışılmıştır. Kullanılan arşiv malzemesi ve edinilen yerel bilgiler, bahsi geçen yeni iskânın, çoğunluğu Kuzey Suriye, Hatay, Adana, Mersin hattından ve bir kısmı Orta Anadolu içlerinden gelen Türkmen aşiretlerinin sürgünü ile gerçekleştiğini göstermektedir.

3751

Savaş, Saim

XVI. Asırda Anadolu'da Alevîlik. 2. baskı (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi-sa. 4/1) ix,289p facs. Ankara
2018(13) 9789751626462 TTK 600

Alevis -- Bektashi -- Turkey -- History -- 16th century

3752 *

Şayin, Cevat & Gültekin Yıldız (derl.)

Osmanlı Askerî Tarihini Araştırmak: yeni kaynaklar & yeni yaklaşımlar. xi,155p Istanbul 2012
9789753332859 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,940

Turkey -- Armed Forces -- History

3753 *

Schmitt, Oliver Jens (ed.)

The Ottoman Conquest of the Balkans: interpretations and research debates..

(Sitzungsberichte der philosophisch-historischen Klasse, 872) 289p Wien 2016

9783700178903 VOAW 11,700

Balkan Peninsula -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918

3754

Schweishgut, Karin

Das Armutssujet in der Türkischen Literatur des 20. Jahrhunderts. (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 37)
470s Berlin 2016 9783956502248 Ergon

16,020

This thesis analyzes comprehensively and in detail the literary treatment of the poverty subject in Turkish

literature of the 20th century. The cultural studies-oriented literary study starts from the thesis that literature emerges in and reflects a specific cultural, social, ideological, and socioeconomic context.

3755

Seeman, Sonia Tamar

Sounding Roman: Representation and Performing Identity in Western Turkey. 320p. Oxford 2019

9780199949267 Oxford U. P. Pap 6,507

3756

Şeker, Fatih M.

Modernleşme Devrinde İlimiye: Cevdet Paşa - İbrnülemin Örneği. 168p İstanbul 2011

9789759952624 Dergâh 800

Turkey -- Intellectual life -- 19th century

3757

Şeker, Mehmet, Ahmet Taşğın & Yakup Kaya (ed.)

Uluslararası Orta Anadolu ve Akdeniz Beylikleri

Tarih, Kültür ve Medeniyeti Sempozyumu, I: Eşrefoğulları Beyliği Tarihi, 11-13 Eylül 2014-Beyşehir (bildiriler). (TTK, VIII. Dizi-sa, 23) xxox,670p photos. Ankara 2018 9789751635532

TTK 2,480

Beyşehir -- Seydişehir (Turkey) -- History -- To 1500 - Congresses

3758

Selçuk, Ali

Giritli Göçmenler 160p Konya 2018

9786051962146 Çizgi Kitabevi 1,230

Cretans -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century

3759

Sel,uk, Mustafa

Çanakkale Seferberliği: savaş. eğitim, cephe gerisi.

185p photos. İstanbul 2016 9786051051574

Kitapyayınnevi 1,188

World War, 1914-1918 -- Campaigns -- Turkey -- Gallipoli

3760

Selvi, H. & M.B. Çelik, (ed.)

Uluslararası Gazi Akça Koca ve Kocaeli Tarihi Sempozyumu Bildirileri: international symposium on Gazi Akça Koca and history of Kocaeli proceedings.

3 vols. Kocaeli 2015 9786055116132 Kocaeli Büyükşehir Belediyesi 16,669

Akça Koca, approximately 1326 -- Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- History -- Congresses

3761

Selvi, H., M.B. Çelik, & A. Yeşildal (ed.)

Uluslararası Kara Mürsel Alp ve Kocaeli Tarihi Sempozyumu-II: international symposium on Kara Mürsel Alp & history of Kocaeli-II. 3 vols.

Kocaeli 2016 9786055116279 Kocaeli

Büyükşehir Belediyesi 23,814

Kara Mürsel Alp -- Admirals -- Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- Congresses

3762

Selvi, H., M.B. Çelik, İ. Şirin & A. Yeşildal (ed.)

Uluslararası Gazi Süleyman Paşa ve Kocaeli Tarihi, Sempozyumu-III: international symposium on Gazi Süleyman Paşa & history of Kocaeli-III. 4 vols.

Kocaeli 2017 9786055116354 Kocaeli

Büyükşehir Belediyesi 35,721

Süleyman Paşa, 1316-1356 or 1357 -- Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- History -- Congresses

3763

Selvi, Haluk, et al. (ed.)

Uluslararası Orhan Gazi ve Kocaeli Tarihi-Kültürü Sempozyumu - V. 3 vols. Kocaeli 2019

9786055116699 Kocaeli Büyükşehir Belediyesi

35,720

Orhan Gazi -- Kocaeli İli (Turkey) -- History -- Congresses

3764

Şen, Mehmet Emin (haz.)

Seydişehir Kadı Sicili (transkripsiyon ve dizin).

Sene 1288-1292 (230) & Sene 1291-1301 (231), 1302-1306 (232) & 1304-1306 (233), 1306-1311 (234), 1308-1309 (235) & 1311-1316 (236), 1313-1323 (237), 1318-1329 (238) & 1318-1322 (239), 1322-

1329 (249) & 1320-1322 (241). 7 vols. Konya 2019 9786053893493, 3509, 3516, 3523, 3547, 3530, 3554 Konya Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür

22,680

Court records -- Turkey -- Konya

3765

Sencer, Emre

Ordu ve Millet: 1930'larda Almanya ve Türkiye'de askerî kültür. çev. Ö. Albayrak 286p İstanbul

2018 9789750525421 İletişim 1,406

3766

Şendeniz, Özlem

'Kimdir Bu Lazlar?' Laz kimliği ve sanal mekânda lazca. 312p İstanbul 2020 9789750528477 İletişim 1,501

Laz -- Turkey -- Social life and customs

3767

Şentürk, Elif Yılmaz (haz.)

Yeni Harflerle Hanımlar Âlemi (1914) - Osmanlı ve Erken Cumhuriyet Kadın Dergileri - Talepler, Engeller, Mücadele - Cilt 3 404p İstanbul 2019

9786057884558 Libra 5,490

Women's periodicals -- Journalism -- Turkey

3768 *

Şenyurt, Ali

Geç Dönem Osmanlı Maliyesinde Poliçe Kullanımı ve Poliçeci Esnafı. 348p ills. facs. İstanbul 2018 9786055669461 Doğu Kitabevi 1,210
Public finance -- Turkey -- History
3769 *
Sever, Denmiş Dölek
Istanbul's Great War: public order, crime and punishment in the Ottoman capital, 1914-1918. 396p photos. facs. İstanbul 2018 9786052380352 Libra 5,840
Criminal justice, Administration of -- Turkey -- Istanbul -- 20th century
3770
Sevim, Ali (ed. & tr.)
Azîmî Tarihi (Selçuklular Dönemiyle İlgili Bölümler, H. 430-538) (T.T.K. XIX.Dizi - sa. 8) xxix,163p+ 87p(ar) Ankara 1988 975160009X TTK 550
3771
Sevinç, Murat & Dinçer Demirkanat
Kuruluşun İhmal edilmiş İstisnası: 1921 anayasası ve tutanakları. 440p İstanbul 2021 9789750530654 İletişim 2,250
3772
Sevli, Sabır Güler
Ötekinin Ötekisi : etno-dinsel bir kimlik olarak Alevi Kürtlüğün inşası 280p İstanbul 2019 9789750527135 İletişim 1,820
Kurds -- Alevis -- Turkey -- Ethnic identity -- History
3773
Şeyf Vefâî Mehmed
Tevârîh-i Gazâvât-ı Sultân Murâd-ı Sâlis, 1585-1586 Tebriz seferi. haz. **Metin Aydar** xi,228p İstanbul 2019 9786057819185 Kitabevi 2,340
Turkey -- History -- Murad III, 1574-1595 -- Safavids
3774
Şeyhî Mehmed Efendi (ö. 1731)
Vekâyi'ul-Fuzal-a: Şeyhî'nin Şakâ'ik Zeyli. (inceleme - metin - tıpkıbasım). haz. **Ramazan Ekinci, ed. Derya Örs** (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 93) 4 vols. İstanbul 2018 9789751740687 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 14,400
Ulama -- Sufis -- Biography -- Turkey -- Early works to 1800
3775
Seyhun, Ahmet
Competing Ideologies in the Late Ottoman Empire and Early Turkish Republic: selected writings of Islamist, Turkist, and Westernist intellectuals. 248p London 2021 9780755602209

I.B. Tauris 18,445
The second constitutional period of the Ottoman Empire and the early decades of the Turkish republic were a hotbed of new and competing ideas which were to dramatically shape the development of the modern nation that followed. This book includes translations of and introductions to some of the key Turkish writers of the age, including Namik Kemal, Ziya Gökalp, Abdullah Cevdet and Ahmed Rıza.
3776
Şeyh-zâde Atâî
Dîvân. haz. **Kâzım Köktekin** (Türk Dil Kurumu 1292) 227p+15wp facs. Ankara 2019 9789751742087 TDK 1,316
3777
Şeyyâd Hamza
Yûsuf ve Zelîhâ (gramer-metin-çevri-notlar-sözlük-dizin-tıpkıbasım). haz. **İbrahim Taş** (Türk Dil Kurumu 1323) 486p+103p facs. Ankara 2019 9789751743992 TDK 2,820
Turkish literature -- Stories -- Masnavi -- 13 century
3778
Seyyid Mehmed Rızâ (?-1756)
Es-Seb'ü's-Seyyâr fi-Ahbâr-ı Mülûki't-Tatar (inceleme - tenkitli metin). haz. **Yavuz Söylemez** (TTK, IV/A-1-1. Dizi-sa. 40) li,470p + CD Ankara 2020 9789751747006 TTK 3,370
The manuscript Al-Sab'a al-Sayyâr fî Ak bâr Mulûk al-Tatar (The Seven Stars about Deeds of Tatar Rulers) compiled by Seyyid Mehmet Rıza in the 18th century is the most detailed history of Crimea then known to us. Its language is Ottoman Turkish and is very redundant and literary. As it can be extracted from the name, the book tells about histories of seven great Crimean khans.
3779
Sezer, Elif
The Oral and the Written in Ottoman Literature: the reader notes on the story of Fîrûzşâh. 306p facs. İstanbul 2015 9786059022422 Libra 5,060
Folklore -- Oral tradition in literature -- Turkey
For the purposes of this thesis, Fîrûzşâh is especially important because of its paratextual elements. The manuscript under study, actually the forty-fifth volume of the entire story, contains many marginal notes. These notes give information about the names of the public readers, and the places and dates of the public readings.
3780 *
Shefer-Mossensohn, Miri
Ottoman Medicine: healing and medical

institutions, 1500-1700. xvi,277p Albany
2010(09) 9781438425306 SUNY Pap. 5,398

New in pap.

*First work in English devoted to medicine in the
Ottoman world.*

3781

Sheikh, Mustapha

**Ottoman Puritanism and Its Discontents: Ahmad
al-Rûmî al-Âqhisârî & the Qâdîzâdelis.** (Oxford
Theology and Religion Monographs) ix,191p
Oxford 2016 9780198790761 Oxford U.P.

17,360

*This book considers the emergence of a new
activist Sufism in the Muslim world from the sixteenth
century onwards, which emphasized personal
responsibility for putting God's guidance into practice.*

** Analyses his masterpiece, Majâlis al-abrâr and
demonstrates its influence on Islamic revivalism in the
Ottoman Empire*

3782

Sievert, Henning

**Tripolitanien und Bengasi um 1900: Wissen,
Vermittlung und politische Kommunikation.**
(Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 45) 624s Berlin
2020 9783956507939 Ergon 17,640

*The study examines how the late Ottoman state
produced knowledge about Tripolitania, Benghazi,
and Fezzan, how communication between inhabitants
and officials functioned, and what possibilities they
had for action.*

3783

Silâhdâr Fındıklılı Mehmed Ağa

**Nusretnâme: inceleme - metin (1106-1133/1695-
1721).** haz. Mehmet Topal 1271p facs. + CDRM
Ankara 2018 9786052249178 Türkiye Bilimler
Akademisi 11,990

Turkey -- History 1683-1829 -- Resources

3784

Silverman, Reuben

**Politics in Turkey: Parties, Politicians and the
Struggle for Power.** 307p Istanbul 2018
9786052380680 Libra 5,250
3785

Şimşek, Halil İbrahim

**18. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Toplumunda Nakşibendî
Müceddidilik: Anadolu'daki temsilcileri ve tasavvufî
görüşleri.** 344p Istanbul 2016
9786059925815 Litera Yayıncılık 2,050

Naqshabandîyah -- Turkey -- History -- 18th century

3786

Şimşek, Sezer

Ebul'ulâ Mardin: Cumhuriyet devrinde bir Osmanlı

âlimi. 178p Istanbul 2015 9786051051451
Kitapyayınnevi 1,440

*Mardin, Ebül'ulâ, 1881-1957 -- Lawyers -- Turkey --
Biography*

3787

Sinanlar, Seza

**Bizans Araba Yarışlarından Osmanlı Şenliklerine:
Atmeydanı.** 87p Istanbul 2017(05)
978975605106x Kitapyayınnevi 648
3788

Singer, Amy, Christoph Neumann & Selcuk Somel (ed.)

**Untold Histories of the Middle East: recovering
voices from the 19th and 20th centuries.**

(SOAS/Routledge Studies on the Middle East)

xii,259p London 2014(11) 9781138788893
Routledge Pap. 6,290

3789 *

Sipâhîzâde Mehmed

**Evezhul-Mesâlik ilâ Ma'rifeti'l-Büldân ve'l-
Memâlik.** haz. İlhan Danış 551p facs.+ CDRM
Ankara 2019 9786052249277 Türkiye Bilimler
Akademisi 8,300

*Asia -- North Africa -- Arab -- Description and travel
-- Early works to 1800*

3790

**Sırâtımüstakîm: din, felsefe, edebiyat, hukuk ve
ulûmdan bâhis haftalık risâleler: Meşrutiyet'ten
cumhuriyet'e yakın tarihimizin belgesi 1908-2915).**

**1-7: Sırâtımüstakîm, 8-10: Sebîlürreşâd. proje
yürütücüsü: M. Ertuğrul Düzgağ** 10 vols. Cd-ROMs
Istanbul 2013-2017 9786058686007 Bağcılar
Belediye Başkanlığı 68,750

*Sırat-ı müstakim -- Islamic renewal -- Periodicals --
Indexes*

3791

Şirin, Hatice

Eski Türk Yazıtları Söz Varlığı İncelemesi (TDK,
1181) 750p Ankara 2016 9789751632135
Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları 2,550

*Inscriptions, Old Turkic -- Old Turkic language --
Glossaries, vocabularies, etc. -- Polyglot*

3792

Sırrı Efendi

**Risâletü't-Târîh-i Nâdir Şâh (Makâle-i Vâkı-ı
Muhâsara-i Kars).** haz. Yaşar Ertaş lii,88p(incl.
faks.) Istanbul 2012 9786055397449
Kitabevi 1,230

Nâdir Shâh, Shah of Iran, 1688-1747

Kars (Turkey) -- History -- Siege, 1744

3793

Şiviloğlu, Murat R.

The Emergence of Public Opinion: state and

society in the late Ottoman Empire. 268p
Cambridge 2020(18) 9781316641392
Cambridge U.P. Pap 4,988
Through looking at the bureaucratic and educational institutions of the time, this book offers an analysis of the society and culture of the Ottomans, as well as providing an interesting application of theoretical ideas concerning common political identity and public opinion.
3794
Sofuoğlu, Adnan
TBMM ve Milli Egemenlik. 200p Ankara
2020 9789751747396 Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi
7,220
3795
Soileau, Dilek Kızıldağ
Koçgiri İsyanı: sosyo-tarihsel bir analiz. 428p
photos. Istanbul 2018(17) 9789750521324
İletişim 1,862
3796
Soileau, Mark
Humanist Mystics: nationalism and the commemoration of saints in Turkey. (Utah Series in Middle Eastern Studies) x,363p photos. Salt Lake City 2018 97801607816331 U. of Utah Press Pap 6,201
Humanist Mystics is the first book to examine Islam and secularism within Turkish nationalist ideology through the lens of commemorated saints. Soileau surveys Anatolian and Turkish religious and political history as the context for his closer attention to the lives and influence of these three Sufi saints. By comparing premodern hagiographic and scholarly representations with twentieth-century monographs, literary works, artistic media, and commemorative ceremonies, he shows how the saints have been transformed into humanist mystics and how this change has led to debates about their character and relevance.
3797
Solak, Ibrahim
51 Numaralı Konya Şer'iyeye Sicili (H. 1140-1141/M. 1727-1729), özet ve dizin. 211p Konya 2011
9786058818378 Palet Yayınları 820
Court records -- Turkey -- Konya
3798
Solak, Ibrahim (haz.)
Katib Çelebi, Târih-i Kostantiniyye ve Kayâsire. 212p fasc. Konya 2009 9789944046886
Gençlik Kitabevi 1,580
In Ottoman Turkish with romanized transcription Byzantine Empire -- History

3799 *
Solak, Mustafa
Şükrü Kaya: Atatürk'ün Bakanı. 470p
Istanbul 2018(13) 9789753437707 Kaynak
1,870
Kaya, Şükrü, 1883-1959 -- Cabinet officers -- Turkey -- Biography
3800
Soleimani, Kamal
Islam and Competing Nationalisms in the Middle East, 1876-1926 (The Modern Muslim World)
xvi,312p Basingstoke 2016 9781349956210
Palgrave Macmillan 18,718
This book calls into question the foundational epistemologies of the nation-state by centering on the pivotal and intimate role Islam played in the emergence of the nation-state, showing the entanglements and reciprocities of nationalism and religious thought as they played out in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century Middle East.
3801
Soofizadeh, Abdolvahid
Kaçar Hanedanlığı Döneminde, Osmanlı-İran Siyasi İlişkileri (1795-1925). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.1. Dizi-sa. 45)
xii,273p Ankara 2020 9789751744708 TTK
2,254
Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Iran -- Qajar dynasty
3802
Sowerby, Tracey A. & Jan Hennings (ed.)
Practices of Diplomacy in the Early Modern World, c. 1410-1800. (Routledge Research in Early Modern History) xiii,306p London 2019(17)
9780367877569 Routledge Pap 8,026
offer a new contribution to the ongoing reassessment of early modern international relations and diplomatic history... This volume addresses three central and intertwined themes within early modern diplomacy: who and what could claim diplomatic agency and in what circumstances; the social and cultural contexts in which diplomacy was practised; and the role of material culture in diplomatic exchange.
3803
Spataris, Haris
Biz İstanbullular Böyleyiz! 1906-1922. çev. İro
Kaplancı 251p photos Istanbul 2011(04)
9789758704712 Kitapyayınevi 1,404
Greeks -- Fener (Istanbul, Turkey) -- Social life and customs -- 20th century
3804
Spuhler, Friedrich

Carpets from Islamic Lands. 186p 112 ills.
London 2013 9780500970331 Thames &
Hudson 5,080
*features more than forty of the finest classical
carpets created in Egypt, Turkey, Persia, the Caucasus
and India between the 16th and 19th centuries, the
al-Sabah Collection, Kuwait.*
3805
Stahlberg, Sabira (ed.)

**Tatar Language Preservation Strategies and
Innovative Practices.** 203p Ankara 2021
9786257305488 Grafiker 1,760
*This book presents studies on the changing
identities of Tatar communities in the periphery of the
Turkic world, and even on another continent, far from
their original homeland. Their Tatar identity is
historically based on their common cultural and
migrational background, Turkic community
languages, minority status, and Islamic faith. With
new generations growing up in intensive contact with
dominant non-Tatar environments, the communities'
efforts to preserve their linguistic and cultural
identities are under the stress of constant change.*
3806
Stamatopoulos, Dimitris

**European Revolutions and the Ottoman Balkans:
nationalism, violence and empire in the long
nineteenth-century.** (The Ottoman Empire and the
World) 280p London 2020 9781788311045
I.B. Tauris 18,445
*The emergence of the Balkan national states in the
nineteenth and twentieth centuries has long been
viewed through an Orientalist lens, and their birth
and evolution traditionally seen by scholars as the
effect of the Ottoman Empire's decline. As a result,
the role played by the great European revolutions,
wars and intellectual developments is often
neglected.*
3807

Stambolski, Hristo
**Bir Osmanlı Hekiminin Anılarıyla: İmparatorluğun
Zor Yılları 1858-1878.** çev. H. Mevsim 404p
İstanbul 2018 9786051051895 Kitapyayınevi
1,692
*Stambolski, Khristo Tanev, -- 1843-1932 -- Diaries --
Biography*
3808

Stein, Oliver
Nachrichtendienstoffizier im Osmanischen Reich.
(Istanbuler Texte und Studien, 41) 218s Beirut
2018 9783956504365 Ergon 12,240
This volume combines the critical edition of the

*wartime memoirs of Ernst Adolf Mueller (1898-1990)
with a scholarly study of German soldiers in the Near
East during World War I. The volume is the first to
examine their everyday experiences there.*
3809

Stephavov, Darin
**Ruler Visibility and Popular Belonging in the
Ottoman Empire, 1808-1908.** (Edinburgh Studies on
the Ottoman Empire) 256p 37 ills. Edinburgh
2020(18) 9781474441421 Edinburgh U.P.
Pap 4,337

New in pap.
*The first full narrative of 19th- century Ottoman
cultural history, bringing together all social strata and
religio-linguistic groups*
3810

Suavi Aydın, Suavi, Kudret Emiroğlu, Oktay Özel, &
Süha Ünsal

Mardin : aşiret, cemaat, devlet 917p
İstanbul 2019(2000) 9789753333658 Tarih
Vakfı Yurt 4,900
Mardin İli (Turkey) – History, 3. baskı
3811

Al-Suhrawardî, Shihâb al-Dîn Yahyâ ibn Habash
**Al-Alwâh al-'Imâdiyyah: El-elvâhu'l-'Imâdiyye,
Hikmat Levhaları (metin - çeviri).** haz. A.K. Cihan,
S. Yalın & A. Taher (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu
Başkanlığı Yayınları, 87) 176p facs. İstanbul
2017 9789751739230 Türkiye Yazma Eserler
Kurumu Başkanlığı 1,742
*Islamic philosophy -- Mysticism -- Early works to
1800*
*[Süleymaniye Yazma Eser K:tüphanesi, Ayasofya, No.
2384]*
3812

Süleymân b. İbrâhîm el-Kundûzî el-Hanefî el-Balhî
**Delilleriyle Ehl-i Beyt'e Meveddet: Yenâbü'l-
Mevedde li-Zevi'l-Kubrâ.** tahkik: Seyyid Ali Cemâl
Eşref el-Hüseynî ; tercüme: Adalet Çakır, Derya Çakır
Baş, Gülgün Uyar. 400p İstanbul 2018
9786059778640 Sufi Kitap 1,110
Shiites -- Biography -- Muhammad -- Hadith
3813

Süleyman Şükrü (1865-1922)
**Seyahatü'l-Kübra: armağan-ı Süleymanî be-
bargâh-ı sultanî.** haz. Hasan Mert (T.T.K. III-7. Dizi-
sa. 2) xxi,556p photos. Ankara 2013
9789751626202 TTK 1,260
Turkey -- Iran -- Description and travel
3814

Şu'ûrî Hasan Efendi (ö. 1693/94)
Lisânü'l-Acem, Ferheng-i Şu'ûrî. haz. Ozan

Yılmaz (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 126) 4 vols. İstanbul 2019
9789751741837 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 19,040
Persian language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish

3815

Tabak, Serap

Osmanlıdan Cumhuriyete İzmir'de Mülki İdare ve İdareciler (1867-1950). 346p Konya 2021
9786055184698 Kömen Yayınları 2,550
3816

Al-Taftâzânî, Sa'd al-Dîn

Al-Maqâsid: el-Makâsid: kelâm İlminin Maksatları. (inceleme - çeviri - eleştirmeli metin). (Türkiye

Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 129)

808p İstanbul 2019 9789751743428 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı 3,960

Taftâzânî, Mas'ûd ibn 'Umar, 1322-1389? -- Islam -- Theology -- Doctrines -- 14th century

3817

Tağmat, Çağla Derya

Lozan Konferansı'nda Yunan Diplomasisi (1922-1923) 292p İstanbul 2018 9786052380871
Libra 6,405

Turkey -- Relations -- Greece -- International relations

3818

Tajali, Mona

Women's Political Representation in Iran and Turkey: demanding a seat at the table. 296p

Edinburgh 2022 9781474499460

Edinburgh U.P. 18,445

Provides a comparative study of women's political participation and representation in contemporary Iran and Turkey

3819

Tak, Ekrem

XVI-XVII. Yüzyıl Üsküdar Şer'iyye Sicilleri: diplomatik bilimi bakımından bir inceleme. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.8. Dizi - sa. 14) xiv,360p Ankara 2019
9789751741677 TTK 1,710

Şer'ite sicilleri -- İstanbul, Üsküdar -- Ottoman empire

3820

Tak, Ekrem & Bilgin Aydın

Arz Marûz İlâm: Osmanlı diplomatikasında belge formlarının değişimi üzerine bir inceleme. 572p

facs. İstanbul 2018 9786056695377 İstanbul Medeniyet Üniv. Yayın. 7,810

Diplomatic documents -- Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire

3821

Tamer, Ayşe Gülsevin

The Greek-Turkish War of 1919-1922 in Greek Historiography: the Megali idea in action. 431p
İstanbul 2020 9786057900478 Libra

14,800

3822 *

Taneri, Aydın

Osmanlı Devleti'nin Kuruluş Döneminde Hükümdarlık Kurumunun Gelişmesi ve Saray Hayatı-Teşkilatı. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi - sa. 18) xxi,294p
Ankara 2019(03) 9789751741813 TTK

3,360

Sultans -- Court and courtiers -- History -- Ottoman empire

3823

Tanrıverdi, Mustafa

Çarlık Rusyası'nda Tiflis Vilayeti (1846-1914). (TTK, IV/A-2-2.12. Dizi-Sa. 23) xvi,296p photos
Ankara 2019 9789751742254 TTK 1,740
3824

Taşkın, Burcu

Political Representation of Minorities in Greece and Turkey- Nationalism, Reciprocity and Europeanization. 512p İstanbul 2019
9786057884084 Libra 7,000

What influences the political representation of minorities? Does a non-core group pursue a certain pattern of collective political behavior, or does it have the ability to alter it through struggle with other groups by calculating the existing opportunities and restrictions? This book addresses these important questions by focusing on the history of political representation of the Muslim-Turkish minority in Greece and the Greek-Orthodox minority in Turkey, two communities whose rights are linked to each other via the "reciprocity principle" written in the Lausanne Treaty, signed by two countries that have long-lasting conflicts.

3825

Taşköprülüzâde Ahmed Efendi (ö. 1561)

Eş-Şakâ'iku'n-Nu'mâniyye fi Ulemâi'd-Devleti'l-Osmâniyye: Osmanlı Âlimleri (çeviri - elemstirmeli metin). haz. Muhammet Hekimoğlu (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 134)

896p İstanbul 2019 9789751742971 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları 4,320

Ulama -- Sufism -- Turkey -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

[al-Shaqâ'iq al-Nu'mâniyyah fi 'Ulamâ' al-Dawlah al-'Uthmâniyyah]

3826

Taşkesenlioğlu, M. Yasin

Tanzimat Döneminde bir Reform Meclisi, Meclis-i Âlî-i Tanzîmât (1854-1861). (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-Sa. 15) xxv,310p facs, Ankara 2018

9789751634849 TTK 1,720

Turkey -- History -- Legislative bodies -- Tanzimat -- 1839-1878

3827

Tekdemir, Omer

Constituting the Political Economy of the Kurds: social embeddedness, hegemony, and identity.

216p London 2021 9780367683870

Routledge 26,040

This book examines the development of Kurdish political economy and the emergence of collective Kurdish identity within a historical context through three main periods: the late-Ottoman Empire, the initial Republican Turkey era, and then the post-1990s period.

3828 *

Tekin, Talat

Orhon Türkçesi Grameri. (T.D.K., 1195) 328p

Ankara 2016 9789751632449 TDK 4,870

Old Turkic language -- Orhon Turkic -- Inscription -- Grammar

3829

Tellioglu, Ömer (haz.)

Mir'atül'l-Memâlik: Seydi Ali Reisin Maceraları: Basra-Hindistan-Türkistan-İran 1554-1557. 144p

Istanbul 2021 9786057819944 Kitabevi

Yayınları 1,270

3830

Temiz, Ayhan

Kültür Mirasımız Tarhana. 373p ills.

Ankara 2020 9789751745828 T.C. Kültür ve

Turizm Bakanlığı 5,950

3831

Tercümân Mahmûd

Târîh-i Ungurus: inceleme - metin - tıpkıbasım.

502p Ankara 2017 9786052249055

Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 3,690

Ottoman History -- Hungary

3832

Terzi, Arzu

Bezmiâlem Valide Sultan. 383p İstanbul

2018 9786050827255 Timaş 1,490

Bezmiâlem, - consort of Mahmud II, Sultan of the

Turks, approximately 1798-1853 -- Empresses --

Turkey -- Biography

3833

Tevfik, Çaylak

Asır: mevâd-ı politikiyye ve mebâhis-i ilmiyyeye Osmanlı gazetesidir 1287/1870. haz. Ali Emre

Özyıldırım, çev. İ. Sona, H. Koç, & L. Alptekin (T.T.K. IV/A-2-2.8. Dizi-sa. 6) xvi,472p Ankara 2014

9789751627278 TTK 1,380

Turkey -- Politics and government -- Intellectual life -- 19th century -- Periodicals

3834

Tezcan, Semih

Topkapı Sarayı Oğuznamesi, inceleme. 306p

facs. İstanbul 2020 9789750846991 Yapı

Kredi Yayın. 1,220

Turkish Folk Literature -- Oghuznames -- Criticism and interpretation -- Topkapı Sarayı Oğuznamesi

3835

Tezcür, Günes Murat

The Oxford Handbook of Turkish Politics.

(Oxford Handbooks) 880p Oxford 2022

9780190064891 Oxford U.P. 24,955

** Presents an update and authoritative overview of country which plays a significant role in global politics*

** Takes comprehensive approach and includes chapters covering the most salient issues in Turkish politics while engaging with the broader scholarly literature*

** Readers will be able to evaluate Turkish politics from a contemporary perspective and identify its unique aspects as well as its characteristics similar to other countries in the world*

** Readers will be able to evaluate Turkish politics from a contemporary perspective and identify its unique aspects as well as its characteristics similar to other countries in the world*

** Readers will be able to evaluate Turkish politics from a contemporary perspective and identify its unique aspects as well as its characteristics similar to other countries in the world*

** Readers will be able to evaluate Turkish politics from a contemporary perspective and identify its unique aspects as well as its characteristics similar to other countries in the world*

3836

Tezcür, Günes Murat (ed.)

Kurds and Yazidis in the Middle East: shifting identities, borders, and the experience of minority communities. (Kurdish Studies) 224p London

2021 9780755601196 I.B. Tauris 18,445

The diversity of Kurdish communities across the Middle East is now recognized as central to understanding both the challenges and opportunities for their representation and politics. Yet little scholarship has focused on the complexities within these different groups and the range of their experiences. This book diversifies the literature on Kurdish Studies by offering close analyses of subjects which have not been adequately researched, and in particular, by highlighting the Kurds' relationship to the Yazidis.

The diversity of Kurdish communities across the Middle East is now recognized as central to understanding both the challenges and opportunities for their representation and politics. Yet little scholarship has focused on the complexities within these different groups and the range of their experiences. This book diversifies the literature on Kurdish Studies by offering close analyses of subjects which have not been adequately researched, and in particular, by highlighting the Kurds' relationship to the Yazidis.

The diversity of Kurdish communities across the Middle East is now recognized as central to understanding both the challenges and opportunities for their representation and politics. Yet little scholarship has focused on the complexities within these different groups and the range of their experiences. This book diversifies the literature on Kurdish Studies by offering close analyses of subjects which have not been adequately researched, and in particular, by highlighting the Kurds' relationship to the Yazidis.

The diversity of Kurdish communities across the Middle East is now recognized as central to understanding both the challenges and opportunities for their representation and politics. Yet little scholarship has focused on the complexities within these different groups and the range of their experiences. This book diversifies the literature on Kurdish Studies by offering close analyses of subjects which have not been adequately researched, and in particular, by highlighting the Kurds' relationship to the Yazidis.

The diversity of Kurdish communities across the Middle East is now recognized as central to understanding both the challenges and opportunities for their representation and politics. Yet little scholarship has focused on the complexities within these different groups and the range of their experiences. This book diversifies the literature on Kurdish Studies by offering close analyses of subjects which have not been adequately researched, and in particular, by highlighting the Kurds' relationship to the Yazidis.

The diversity of Kurdish communities across the Middle East is now recognized as central to understanding both the challenges and opportunities for their representation and politics. Yet little scholarship has focused on the complexities within these different groups and the range of their experiences. This book diversifies the literature on Kurdish Studies by offering close analyses of subjects which have not been adequately researched, and in particular, by highlighting the Kurds' relationship to the Yazidis.

3837

Tietze, Andreas

Tarihî Etimolojik Türkiye Türkçesi Lugati, 1-6.

6 vols. Ankara 2016-18 9789944252782

TÜBA Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 42,840

Turkish language -- Etymology -- Dictionaries

1. cilt. A-B. -- 2. cilt. C-E. -- 3. cilt. F-J. -- 4. cilt. K-L, -- 5. cilt. M-N. -- 6. cilt. O-R.

3838

Tietze, Andreas

Tarihî Etimolojik Türkiye Türkçesi Lugati, cilt 7, 8, 9, 10 4 vols. Ankara 2019-20
9789944252782 TÜBA Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi
25,050

Turkish language -- Etymology -- Dictionaries
7. cilt. S-Ş. -- 8. cilt. T-V. -- 9. cilt. Y-Z. -- 10. cilt. Dizin
3839

Timiştârî İbrahim Naimeddin Efendi (1695-17??)

Hadîkatü'ş-Şühedâi's-Serhad. haz. M. Karataş &
M. Ali Yaşar (TTK, III-2. Dizi-Sa. 16) xiv,262p
Ankara 2019 9789751636355 TTK 1,470
Ottoman empire, 17th-18th centuries -- War diaries
-- Turkey -- History

3840

Timuroğlu, Senem

Kanatlanmış Kadınlar: Osmanlı ve Avrupalı kadın yazarların dostluğu. 248p İstanbul 2020
9789750528071 İlteşim 1,365

Women -- Turkey -- Social conditions -- History
3841 *

Togan, A. Zeki Velidi

Başkurtların Tarihi xii,307p İstanbul
2020(03) 9786257999366 Türkiye İş Bankası
1,110
Bashkir (Turkic people) -- Central Asia -- History

3842

Toprak, Zafer

Türkiye'de İşçi Sınıfı 1908-1946. ix,582p
İstanbul 2016 9789753333382 Tarih Vakfı Yurt
3,190

Working class -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century
3843

Toprak, Zafer

Türkiye'de Kadın Özgürlüğü ve Feminizm (1908-1935). xvi,567p photos. İstanbul 2016(15)
9789753333221 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 3,320
Women -- Turkey -- Social conditions -- 20th century

3844

Toprak, Zafer

Türkiye'de Milli İktisat 1908-1918. 800p
İstanbul 2017(12) 9786050911886
Doğan Kitap 2,360

Turkey -- History -- Revolution, 1908 -- Economic aspects

3845

Törne, Annika

Dersim - Geographie der Erinnerungen: eine untersuchung von narrativen über verfolgung und gewalt. (Welten des Islams - Worlds of Islam -

Mondes de l'Islam, 12) xii,323p Berlin 2020
9783110627602 de Gruyter 21,519

The book presents narratives that commemorate crimes of violence in modern Turkey. It focuses on Dersim, a mountain region in eastern Turkey, whose inhabitants self-identify as Armenians, Alawites, and Kurds. Given the denial of the Armenian genocide, the study explores the limits and possibilities of contemporary commemoration and the transmission of experiences of persecution and violence in this region.

3846

Tosun, Merve

Coffee, Coffeeshouses and Cultural Life in the Late 17th Century Ottoman Istanbul. 115p İstanbul
2019 9786057884442 Libra 5,490

This book focuses on coffee and coffeeshouses at the end of the 17th century, Count Luigi Ferdinando Marsigli's life and his essay on coffee. It examines the social, political, economic and spatial transformation starting with the emergence of coffee and coffeeshouses, specific to their occurrence in the Ottoman-Istanbul.

3847

Tufekci, Ozgur

The Foreign Policy of Modern Turkey: power and the ideology of Eurasianism. 256p London
2019(17) 9780755601240 I.B. Tauris 6,290

The author first explores the historical roots of Eurasianism in the 19th century, comparing this to Neo-Eurasianism and Pan-Slavism. The Ozal era (1983-1993), the Cem era (1997-2002) and Davutoğlu era (since 2003) are then examined to reveal how foreign policy making has been informed by discourses of Eurasianism, and how Eurasianist ideas were implemented through internal and external socio-economic and political factors.

3848

Tugdar, Emel elif & Serhun Al (ed.)

Comparative Kurdish Politics in the Middle East: actors, ideas, and interests. xviii,235p
Basingstoke 2018 9783319852256 Palgrave
Macmillan 18,718

3849

Tulum, Mertol (haz.)

Har-Nâme: 16. yüzyılda yazılmış çingenekültürü ile ilgili bir eser; Hüsâm-ı Sahrâvî. 283p+tıpkıbasım
118p İstanbul 2020 9786257014311

Ketebe 2,620

Donkeys in literature -- Gypsies (Istanbul) -- Persian literature -- History and criticism
[Khar nâme]

3850

Tulum, Mertol (haz.)

XVII. Yüzl Türkçesi ve Söz Varlığı. (T.D.K. 1036)
1960p Ankara 2011 9789751624109 TDK
4,500

Turkish language -- 17th century -- Dictionaries
Meninski'nin Thesaurus'u ve XVII. yüzyıl İstanbul
Türkçesi : Meninski'nin Thesaurus'u ve Evliya
Çelebi'nin Seyahatname'sine ve başka metinlerden
derlenmiş verilere göre XVII. yüzyıl İstanbul
Türkçesinde sesler ve ses benzeşmeleri üzerine bir
inceleme

3851

Tunçay, Mete

Bilineceği Bilmek : Türkiye'de siyasal gelişmenin
evreleri ve Osmanlı'dan Cumhuriyet'e sol akımlar
432p İstanbul 2019 9789750527722
İletişim 1,976

Turkey -- Politics and government -- 1960-1980

3852

Tunçay, Mete

Türkiye Sol Tarihine Notlar: tarih ve toplum
yazıları. 288p İstanbul 2017
9789750522161 İletişim 1,406

Socialist -- Turkey -- History

3853

Tunçay, Mete

Türkiye'de Sol Akımlar (1908-1925). cilt 1: (1908-
1925), 2: (19125-1936). 2 vols. İstanbul 2009
9789750507106 İletişim 9,200

Socialism -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century --
Sources

3854

Tuncer, Selda

Women and Public Space in Turkey: gender,
modernity and the urban experience. 318p
photos. London 2020 9780755638598
I.B. Tauris Pap 6,290

The book sheds new light on the gendered
processes of nation-building, socio-cultural
transformations, and the crucial connections between
gender, modernity and the urban experience in a non-
Western context.

3855

Turan, Ömer & Güven Gürkan Öztan

Devlet Aklı ve 1915: Türkiye'de 'Ermeni meselesi'
anlatısının inşası. 439p İstanbul 2018
9789750523496 İletişim 2,014

3856

Turan, Ömer (derl.)

1968 : isyan, devrim, özgürlük 583p İstanbul

2019 9789753333665 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,450
3857 *

Turan, Namık Sinan

Hilafet: erken islâm tarihinden Osmanlı'nın son
yüzyılına. xiii,595p İstanbul 2017
9786053994848 İstanbul Bilgi Üniv. Yayın. 3,300
Caliphate -- Islam and state -- History

3858

Turgut, Serkan

Kürt Damgası: etnik sınırlar ve bas,a çıkma
stratejileri. 213p İstanbul 2021
9789750531101 İlteşim 1,460
3859

Türk Tarih Kurumu

Belgeler: Türk Tarih Belgeleri Dergisi, cilt XXXV,
sayı 39, 2014 184p facs. Ankara 2019
ISSN 00414247 TTK 1,210

Şehabeddin Paşa'nın Filibe'deki Vakfına Ait
Kaynaklar: Muhasebe Defterleri (p1-144)
Banaz Kazasına Ait 1870 Tarihli Öşür İltizam Defteri
Hakkında Bir Değerlendirme. (p145-166)

Cizrelizâde Râif Efendi'nin Kürt-Ermeni Olayları
Hakkında Sadârete İlettiği Lâyihâ.(p167-186)

3860

Türk, Vahit

Ali Şir Nevâyî: Kitâb-ı Tevârih-i Mülûk-ı 'Acem.
216p facs. Ankara 2019 9789754561548
Türk Kültürünü Araştırma Enstitüsü 2,580

3861

Türker, Nurdan

Vatanım Yok Memleketim Var: İstanbul rumları:
mekân-bellek-ritüel. 373p photos. İstanbul
2015 9789750518232 İletişim 1,653

Greeks -- Collective memory -- Turkey -- İstanbul --
Social life and customs

3862

Türkmen, Fikret & Gürol Pehlivan

Korkut Bitig: Dünyada Dede Korkut Araştırmaları.
464p ills. İstanbul 2021 9786254080869
Ötüken 3,400

3863

Türkmen, Gülay

Under the Banner of Islam: Turks, Kurds, and the
limits of religious unity. (Religion and Global
Politics) 204p Oxford 2021 9780197511817
Oxford U.P. 10,413

Sunni Islam has played an ambivalent role in
Turkey's Kurdish conflict—both as a conflict resolution
tool and as a tool of resistance. This book uses Turkey
as a case study to understand how religious, ethnic,
and national identities converge in ethnic conflicts
between co-religionists.

- 3864 *
Turnaoğlu, Banu
The Formation of Turkish Republicanism.
xviii,296p Princeton 2020(17) 9780691210131
Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444
Turkish republicanism is commonly thought to have originated with Mustafa Kemal Atatürk and the founding of modern Turkey in 1923, and understood exclusively in terms of Kemalist ideals, characterized by the principles of secularism, nationalism, statism, and populism. Banu Turnaoğlu challenges this view, showing how Turkish republicanism represents the outcome of centuries of intellectual dispute in Turkey over Islamic and liberal conceptions of republicanism, culminating in the victory of Kemalism in the republic's formative period.
3865
Tursun, Vahit
Romeika - Türkçe Sözlük: Trabzon rumcası.
590p İstanbul 2019 9786057592132
Heyamola Yayın. 9,020
Greek language -- Trabzon -- Dictionaries -- Turkey
3866
Ülman, Yeşim Işıl
Galatasaray Tıbbiyesi: tıbbiye'de modernleşmenin başlangıcı (1838-1848). xv,347p İstanbul 2017
9786053994763 İstanbul Bilgi Üniv. Yayın. 3,300
Mekteb-i Tıbbiye-yi Şahâne (Turkey) -- Medical education -- History
3867
Ülök, Yaşar
İzmir'de Ticaret Hayatı ve Çarşılar 1850-1930.
240p İzmir 2020 9789752493469 ESIAD Ege
Sanayicileri ve İşinsanları Derneği 3,400
3868
Ümal, Mehmet Ali
XVI. Yüzyılda Çemişgezek Sancagi. (T.T.K. XIV Dizi-
Sa. 18) xiv,319p Ankara 1999 9751609577
T.T.K. 740
Çemişgezek Sancağı (Turkey) -- Ottoman empire -- History
3869
Ünal, Hilal
Apologies for the Past: two cases from Turkey.
156p İstanbul 2019 9786052380963 Libra
4,100
Armenian massacres, 1915-1923 -- Public opinion
3870
Ünal, Mehmet Ali
Paradigman Osmanlı Tarih Sözlüğü. 758p
İstanbul 2011 9789757819783 Paradigma
- 5,580
Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918 -- Dictionaries
3871
Unan, Fahri
Kuruluşundan Günümüze Fâtiḥ Külliyesi. (TTK, VII. Dizi-Sa. 198) xxv,452p photos. Ankara 2003
9789751616067 TTK 1,378
Fatih (Istanbul, Turkey) -- Buildings, structures, etc.
3872 *
Ünlüer, Ceyhun (haz.)
Muhammed Bin Hanefiyye Cengi. (Alevî-Bektâsi Klasikleri, 13) 120p Ankara 2010
9789753896597 Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı 1,330
3873
Ursinus, Michael
Catalogue of the Ottoman Holdings of St John's Monastery in Patmos, Part Two: Dossiers 21-38. (Collection Turcica, 25) xxviii,402p Leuven 2019
9789042938458 Peeters 14,760
Katalogos ton Othomanikon Engrafon tou archeiou tis Ieras Monis tou Agiou Ioannou tou Theologou tis Patmou, Meris Difteron: Oi fakelloi 21-38
This is the follow-up volume of the Catalogue du fonds ottoman des archives du monastère de Saint-Jean à Patmos. Les vingt-deux premiers dossiers published in 2011 by Nicolas Vatin, Gilles Veinstein and Elizabeth Zachariadou. Presented here are the dossiers 21-38 which include documents from as early as 1531 and as late as March 1911 (towards the very end of Ottoman rule in the Archipelago). This wide chronological span is coupled by an extensive geographical range: The Ottoman documentation kept in the archives of the monastery of St John the Theologian on Patmos reaches from the coasts of Algiers and Tunisia to the Crimea and the Sea of Asov.
3874
User, Hatice Şirin & Bülent Gül (ed.)
Yalım Kaya Bitigi: Osman Fikri Sertkaya armağanı,
684p Ankara 2013 9789754561180 Türk
Kültürü Araştırma Enstitüsü 3,234
Sertkaya, Osman Fikri -- Turkic philology
3875
Üskül, M. Zafer
Bildirileriyle 1950-1970 Dönemi Sıkıyönetimleri
181p. İstanbul 2015 9789753333337
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,280
3876
Üskül, M. Zafer
Bildirileriyle 1974-1980 Dönemi Sıkıyönetimleri
240p İstanbul 2016 9789753333108
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,650

3877

Uslu, Günay

Homer, Troy and Turks: heritage and identity in the late Ottoman Empire, 1870-1915. 220p

Amsterdam 2017 9789462982697

Amsterdam U.P.

22,320

3878

Uşşâkîzâde İbrâhîm Hasîb Efendi (ö. 1724)

Zeyl-i Şakâ'ik: Uşşâkîzâde'nin Şakâ'ik zeyli (inceleme - metin). haz. Ramazan Ekinci (Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 86)

1211p İstanbul 2017 9789751739179

Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları

3,240

Ulama -- Sufism -- Turkey -- Biography -- Early works to 1800

3879

Üstel, Füsün

'Makbul Vatandaş'ın Peşinde: II. meşrutiyet'ten bugüne türkiye'de vatandaşlık eğitimi. 372p

İstanbul 2014(04) 9789750502811 İletişim

2,040

Turkey -- Citizenship -- Politics and government -- 19th-20th centuries

3880

Uyanık, Feyzullah

Tune'nın Kuzeyine Yönelik Osmanlı Siyaseti ve Eflak-Boğdan Özerkliğinin Restorasyonu (1774-1834).

(TTK, IV/A-2-2.1. Dizi-Sa. 46) x,350p facs. Ankara

2020 9789751746412 TTK

1,377

Turkey -- Foreign relations -- Romania -- 18th-19th centuries

3881

Uyar, Gülgün

Ehl-i Beyt: islâm tarihinde Ali-Fatıma evlâdı (260/873'e kadar). 688p İstanbul 2018

9789755482194 M.Ü İlahiyat Fakültesi Vakfı Yayın.

1,660

Muhammad, Prophet, -- -632 -- Fâtimah -- Family

3882

Uygun, Süleyman

Osmanlı Sularında Rekabet: Mesajeri maritim Vapur Kumpanyası (1851-1914). 400p İstanbul

2015 9786051051529 Kitapyayınnevi 1,404

Shipping -- Turkey -- History

3883

Uzun, Ahmet

İktisâdî ve Malî Yönleriyle İstabl-ı Âmire (1500-1900) (T.T.K., IV/A-2-2.4. Dizi-sa. 21) xiii,265p

facs. Ankara 2020 9789751744807

TTK

1,608

Stables -- Economic aspects -- Turkey -- History

3884 *

Uzunçarsili, İsmail Hakki

Anadolu Beylikleri ve Akkoyunlu, Karakoyunlu Devletleri. 7. baskı (T.T.K. VIII. Dizi-Sa. 2/6)

xii,297p ill. Ankara 2019(1937)

9789751624574 T.T.K.

980

Kara Koyunlu -- Ak Koyunlu -- Turkey -- History -- To 1453

3885

Uzunoğlu, Ahmet

Tokyo Camii ve Kültür Merkezi. 192p ill.

Ankara 2021 9786257581523 Diyanet Vakfı

Yayınları

4,250

3886

van den Boogert, Maurits H.

The Capitulations and the Ottoman Legal System: Qadis, consuls and Beratlıs in the 18th century.

(Studies in Islamic Law and Society, 21) xvi,324p

Leiden 2020(05) 9789004428621 Brill

Pap 8,820

New in pap.

Pre-modern Western sources generally claim that European mercantile communities in the Ottoman Empire enjoyed legal autonomy, and were thus effectively immune to Ottoman justice. At the same time, they report numerous disputes with Ottoman officials over jurisdiction ("avanyas"), which seems to contradict this claim, the discrepancy being considered proof of the capriciousness of the Ottoman legal system.

3887

van den Boogert, Maurits H. (ed.)

Ottoman İzmir: Studies in honour of Alexander H. de Groot. (PIHANS 107) xi,164p Leiden 2007

9789062583188 Peeters

6,450

3888

Van Steenberghe, Jo (ed.)

Trajectories of State Formation across Fifteenth-century Islamic West-Asia: Eurasian parallels, connections and divergences. (Ruleers & Elites, v. 18) xii,362p Leiden 2020 9789004431300

Brill

23,220

The concept, practice, institution and appearance of 'the state' have been hotly debated ever since the emergence of history as a discipline within modern scholarship. The field of medieval Islamic history, however, has remained aloof from most of these debates. Rather it tends to take for granted the particularity of dynastic trajectories within slow-changing bureaucratic contexts. Trajectories of State Formation promotes a more critical and connected

understanding of state formation in the late medieval Sultanates of Cairo and of the Timurid, Turkmen and Ottoman dynasties. (open access)

3889

Vankulu Mehmed Efendi (ö. 1592)

Vankulu Lügati. yayına haz. **Mustafa Koç & Eyyüp anrıverdi** 2 vols. Istanbul 2014
9789751737601 Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu
13,000

Ismâ'îl ibn Hammâd Jawharî -- Arabic language -- Dictionaries -- Turkish -- Early works to 1800 Translation into Ottoman Turkish of an Arabic dictionary; introductory material in modern Turkish
3890

Vatin, Nicolas

Sultan Djem: un prince ottoman dans l'Europe du XVe siècle d'après deux sources contemporaines:

Vâki'ât-ı Sultân Cem, oeuvres de Guillaume Caoursin. (TTK, XVIII- No. 14) 379p+68p(facs.)
Ankara 1997 9751608325 TTK 800

Sultan Cem, 1459-1495 -- Prince -- History
3891

Veinstein, Gilles

Les Esclaves du Sultan chez les Ottomans: des Mamelouks aux Janissaires (XIVe-XVIIe siècle).

430p Paris 2020 9782251450728 Belles Lettres 4,860

Veinstein nous transporte au coeur de l'Empire ottoman des XIVe-XVIIe siècles, en l'appréhendant par son institution politique la plus emblématique : les esclaves du sultan ou, pour reprendre la formulation ottomane, les « esclaves de la Porte (kapi kullari) ».

3892

Veliçkov, Konstantin

İstanbul'dan Hatıralar 1870-1890. çev. H. **Mevsim** 79p Istanbul 2017
9786051051703 Kitapyayınevi 720

Velichkov, Konstantin, 1855-1907 -- Istanbul (Turkey) -- Description and travel -- 19th century
3893

von Mende, Leyla

'Heutiger Nachbar - gestriger Untertan' Impressionen Osmanischer und türkischer Südosteuropa-Reisender (1890-1940). (Istanbul Texte und Studien, 46) 517s Berlin 2021
9783956508219 Ergon 15,840

How did intellectual elites, who had acquired their position and formed their self-conception within the Ottoman Empire, deal with its loss and change? The study analyses their attempts to continuously reposition themselves, their homeland and Southeast

Europe in times of a shifting international balance of power.

3894

Vorderstrasse, Tasha

Al-Mina: A port of Antioch from late antiquity to the end of the Ottomans. (The Netherlands Institute for the Near East, PIHANS CIV) xi,203p+CD
Leiden 2005 9062583156 Peeters 11,380
3895

Wagner, Veruschka

Imagologie der Fremde: das Londonbild eines osmanischen reinsenden mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts. (Ottoman Studies, Bd. 3) 333p Göttingen 2018
9783847106135 V&R Unipress/ Bonn U.P.

8,100

Welche Bilder und Wahrnehmungen über die Engländer übermittelt ein Osmane in seiner Reisebeschreibung seiner Leserschaft? Und welche Rückschlüsse lässt er dabei auf seine eigene Kultur zu? Der anonyme Reisende besuchte 1851 England und hielt in dem 'Seyâhatnâme-i Londra' (London-Reisebericht) seine Beobachtungen und Eindrücke fest.

3896

Worringer, Renee

A Short History of the Ottoman Empire. 376p
ills. Toronto 2021 9781442600416 U. of Toronto Press Pap 8,737

Beginning with an introduction to pre-Ottoman history, this book traces the emergence of the Ottoman Empire from the Turkic migrations out of Central Asia to their encounters with the Islamic world. It also explores the expansion of Ottoman rule not just into the Middle East but into the Balkans and North Africa.

3897

Yakut, Esra

Osmanlı Devleti'nin Son Yıllarında Meşihat, Adliye Maarif ve Hilafet, 1918-1922. 312p Istanbul
2020 9786051052069 Kitap Yayınevi 1,920
3898

Yarman, Arsen

Ermeni Etibba Cemiyeti, 1912-1922 : Osmanlı'da tıptan siyasete bir kurum 464p Istanbul
2014 9789753333177 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,940
Hay Bzhshkakan Miut'iwn -- Medicine -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century
3899

Yavuz, Hakan & Bayram Balcı (ed.)

Turkey's July 15th coup: what happened and why. 360p Salt lake City 2018 9781607816065 U. of Utah Press
Pap 3,967

the first scholarly collection of essays on the gülen movement and its purported involvement with the July 2016 coup attempt in Turkey

3900

Yavuz, M. Hakan

Nostalgia for the Empire: the politics of neo-Ottomanism. xvii,317p Oxford 2020

9780197512289 Oxford U.P. 4,988

Collective memory -- Turkey -- History and criticism Rather than focus on how Ottomanism evolved, the book examines how social and political memories of the Ottoman past have been transformed in Turkish society along with reactions from the outside world. This Ottoman past, as remembered now, is grounded in contemporary conservative Islamic values. Thus, the connection between memories of the Ottoman past and these values defines Turkey's new identity.

3901

Yavuz, M. Hakan & Ahmet Erdi :Oztürk (ed.)

Erdoğan's Turkey: Islamism, identity and memory.

138p London 2022 9780367759056

Routledge 26,040

This book explores the role of religion in the transformation of Turkey under the reign of President Recep Tayyip Erdoğan and his Justice and Development Party (Adalet ve Kalkınma Partisi, AKP). It attempts to come to terms with the current political crisis in Turkey and the government's move toward authoritarianism.

3902

Yazır, Elmalılı M. Hamdi

Osmanlı Anayasasına Dair: Kanun-ı Esâsi'nin 1909 tadiline dair rapor & Mehâkim-i Şer'iyye ve Hükâm-ı Şer' kanunu Esbâb-ı Mûcibe mazbatası. 239p

Istanbul 2018 9789752484177 Klasik 1,320

Turkey / Kanun-ı esasi (1876) -- Constitutional history -- Turkey

3903

Yekeler, Numan, İlyas Özdemir & Mehmet Selim Temel (haz.)

Osmanlı Ferman ve Beratları: Ottoman Fermans and Berats. 485p illus. Istanbul 2021

9786056892684 T.C. Devlet Arşivleri Başkanlığı 6,370

3904

Yekeler, Numan, et al. (haz.)

Arşiv Belgelerinde Göre Osmanlı'dan Günümüze Türk-Macar İlişkileri: Török-Magyar Kapcsolatok az Oszman Birodalomtól Napjainkig. xxii,534p facs. photos. maps, CD-ROM Istanbul 2016

9789751966230 Başbakanlık Devlet Arşivleri Genel Müdürlüğü 6,600

Hungary -- Foreign relations -- Turkey -- Sources

3905 **Yeni Osmanlılık : hınç, nostalji, narsizizm**

286p Istanbul 2018 9789750525254

İletişim 1,820

*Nationalism -- Minorities -- Turkey -- History 1960-3906 **

Yeşil, Fatih

İhtilâller Çağında Osmanlı Ordusu: osmanlı imparatorluğu'nda sosyoekonomik ve sosyopolitik değişim üzerine bir inceleme (1793-1826).

xx,402p Istanbul 2016 9789753333351

Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,550

Turkey -- Ordu -- History -- 18-19th century

3907 Yeşil, Fatih

Aydınlanma Çağında bir Osmanlı Kâtibi, Ebubekir Râtib Efendi (1750-1799). xvi,498p Istanbul

2011 9789753332606 Tarih Vakfı Yurk Yayınları 1,980

Ebûbekir Râtib Efendi, 1749-1799 -- Travel -- Austria

3908

Yıldırım, Ayça Erinç

History and Education: perceptions, changes and continuities during early Turkish Republic. 236p

Istanbul 2017 9786052380246 Libra

5,250

This study aims to put forth the basics of official historiography in Turkey and its reflections on educational practices during the Single Party Regime. Within this framework, this study will display the changes and continuities in the formation of the official history in Turkey and its dissemination through education as ideological tools for the building of a nation-state.

3909

Yıldırım, Hatice

Mütareke Döneminde Göç ve İskân (1918-1923).

(TTK, IV/A-2-2.5 Dizi-Sa. 15) xii,354p facs. Ankara

2020 9789751746108 TTK 3,445

Migration, Internal -- Turkey -- 20th century

3910

Yıldırım, Kadir

Osmanlı'da İşçiler (1870-1922): çalışma hayatı, örgütler, grevler. 387p Istanbul 2017(13)

9789750511615 İletişim 1,862

Labor -- Turkey -- History

3911

Yıldırım, Nuran

14. Yüzyıldan Cumhuriyet'e Hastalıklar - Hastaneler - Kurumlar, sağık tarih yazıları-I.

vii,463p İstanbul 2014 9789753333115
Tarih Vakfı Yurt 2,550
Medicine -- Hospitals -- Turkey -- History
3912
Yıldırım, Rıza
Aleviliğin Doğuşu: Kızılbaş, Sufiliğinin toplumsal ve siyasal temelleri, 1300-1501. 400p İstanbul 2020(17) 9789750522383 İletişim 2,128
Alevis -- Sufism -- Turkey -- History -- To 1500
3913
Yıldırım, Rıza
Geleneksel Alevilik : inanç, ibadet, kurumlar, toplumsal yapı, kolektif bellek. 411p İstanbul 2018 9789750525094 İletişim 1,880
Alevis -- Turkey -- Social life and customs
3914
Yıldırım, Rıza
Hacı Bektaş Veli'den Balım Sultan'a : Bektaşiliğin doğuşu 368p İstanbul 2019 9789750527067 İletişim 2,110
Bektashi -- Alevis -- Turkey -- History
3915
Yıldız, Aysel
Kenar Adamları ve Bendeleri: tirsinikli İsmail Ağa ve Alemdar Mustafa Paşa'nın Adamları: Manuk Mirzayan ve Köse Ahmed Efendi. 329p İstanbul 2018 9786051051864 Kitapyayınevi 1,890
Manuc Bei, 1769-1817 -- Alemdar Mustafa Pa,aa, 1765-1808 -- Turkey -- History -- 19th century
3916
Yıldız, Gültekin (ed.)
Osmanlı Askerî Tarihi: kara, deniz ve hava kuvvetleri 1792-1918. 400p İstanbul 2017(13) 9786050825800 Timaş 1,390
Turkey -- History, Military -- 19th-20th century
3917 *
Yıldız, Kenan
1660 İstanbul Yangını ve Etkileri: vakıflar, toplum ve ekonomi. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.5. Dizi - sa. 9) xxviii,304p facs. Ankara 2017 9789751634023 TTK 1,640
Conflagration -- Istanbul -- 17th century -- History
3918
Yıldız, Murat
Osmanlı Vakıf Medeniyetinde Bir Veziriazam Hayratı: Amcazade Hüseyin Paşa Vakfı. 520p ill. İstanbul 2011 9789756545676 Bayrak Yayıncılık 1,840
Waqf -- Turkey -- History
3919
Yıldıztaş, Mümin
Osmanlı Arşiv Kayıtlarında Gürcistan ve Gürcüler =

Sak'art'velo da k'art'velebi osmalar saark'ivo documentebşi. çev. Gela Guniava & İrakli Artmeladze, ed. Murat Kasap 328p İstanbul 2021(12) 9786051378091 İstanbul Ticaret Odası 4,030
3920
Yılmaz, E., N. Tezcan & N. Demir (ed.)
Semih Tezcan Kitabı. xxx,503p Ankara 2020 9786254021824 Nobel 2,052
Türkoloji -- Makaleler -- Halaçça -- Uygurca -- Türk dilleri
3921
Yılmaz, Esra çon
An Ornamental Journal For The Ottoman Turkish Women: SÜS (16 June 1339 (1923) - 26 July 1340 (1924)) 286p İstanbul 2019 9786057884619 Libra 8,960
The publication of women-oriented class journals, which was initiated within the last period of the Ottoman Empire and accelerated during the Second Constitutional Period, was pursued in the first years of the Turkish Republic as well.
3922
Yılmaz, Fehmi
Osmanlı Tarih Sözlüğü. 771p İstanbul 2017 9789944275217 Gökkubbe 4,290
Dictionaries -- Turkey -- History -- Ottoman Empire, 1288-1918
3923
Yılmaz, Gülay & Fruma Zachs (ed.)
Children and Childhood in the Ottoman Empire: from the 15th to the 20th century. (Edinburgh Studies on the Ottoman Empire) 424p ill. Edinburgh 2021 9781474455381 Edinburgh U.P. 19,530
How did adults, religious institutions and the state view children during the Ottoman Empire? This volume gathers specialists in the social history of the Ottoman Empire as a whole - in regions ranging from Anatolia through the Arab provinces to the Balkans, and from the 15th to the early 20th century - to respond to recent theoretical calls to recognise children as active agents in history.
3924 *
Yılmaz, Hüseyin
Caliphate Redefined: the mystical turn in Ottoman political thought. xiii,370p Princeton 2019(18) 9780691197135 Princeton U.P. Pap 4,444
The medieval theory of the caliphate, epitomized by the Abbasids (750 -1258), was the construct of jurists who conceived it as a contractual leadership of the

Muslim community in succession to the Prophet Muhammed's political authority. In this book, Yılmaz traces how a new conception of the caliphate emerged under the Ottomans, who redefined the caliph as at once a ruler, a spiritual guide, and a lawmaker corresponding to the prophet's three natures.

3925 *

Yılmaz, Mehmet

Vadi-i Hamuşân. 4 vols. İstanbul 2019
9789752485327 Zeytinburnu Belediyesi 18,000
Death -- Funeral rites and ceremonies -- Terminology -- dictionaries

3926

Yolcu, Cengiz

İntibah - İbret - İntikam: Balkan savaşı'nda osmanlı propaganda kitapları. ii,194p İstanbul 2020 9789753333641 Tarih Vakfı Yurt 1,330
3927

Yörük, Doğan

3 Numaralı Konya Şer'iyeh Sicili (987-1330/1579-1912) (transkripsiyon ve dizin). 165p Konya 2013 9786055262396 Palet 710
Court records -- Konya -- Turkey

3928

Yörük, Saim

XVIII. Yüzyılın İlk Yarısında Adana Şehri. (TTK, IV/A-2-2.12. Dizi-Sa. 15) xvii,453p photos Ankara 2015 9789751631633 TTK 1,837
Adana -- History -- Turkey

3929

Yorulmazoğlu, Erol

İslamiyet'ten Önce Türkler: iki bin yılı aşkın süren uygarlık. 664p İstanbul 2021 9789751041678 İnkılap Kitabevi 1,700
3930

Yorulmazoğlu, Erol

İslamiyet'ten Sonra Türkler: iki bin yılı aşkın süren uygarlık. 656p İstanbul 2021 9789751041661 İnkılap Kitabevi 1,700
3931

Youssefzadeh, Ameneh & Stephen Blum (ed.)

Şâh Esmâ'il and His Three Wives: a Persian-Turkish tale as performed by the bards of Khorasan. (Studies on Performing Arts & Literature of the Islamic World, v. 12) 288p Leiden 2021 9789004471214 Brill 15,840
3932

Yücel, Yaşar

Anadolu Beylikleri Hakkında Araştırmalar, I: Çoban-Oğulları Beyliği, Candar-Oğulları Beyliği, Mesalikü'l-Ebsar'a göre Anadolu Beylikleri. II: Eretna

Devleti, Kadı Burhaneddin Ahmed ve devleti, Mutahharten ve Erzincan Emirliği. (TTK, VII. Dizi-Sa. 74) 2 vols. Ankara 2018(1988)

9789751600806 TTK 4,050

Kadi Burhaneddin, 1344-1398 -- Muṭahharten, - approximately 1403 -- Erzincan Emirliği -- Turkey -- History -- 1288-1453

3933 *

Yücel, Ya.sar

Muhte.sem Türk Kanuni ile 46 Yıl. (T.T.K. XXIV. Dizi-Sa. 1) viii,129+ills. Ankara 2019(1991) 9789751603913 TTK 620
Turkey -- History -- Süleyman I, 1520-1566

3934

Yüksel, Ahmet

II. Mahmud Devrinde, Osmanlı İstihbaratı. 568p İstanbul 2013 9786051051130 Kitap yayınevi 2,340

Intelligence service -- Turkey -- History -- Mahmud II, 1808-1839

3935 *

Yurdakul, İlhami

Şeyhülislam Arzları ve Padişah İradeleri (1845-1878): Tanzimat devri şeyhülislamlarının arzları ve padişah iradeleri. 941p facs. Ankara 2017 9789944252683 TÜBA, Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi 6,250

Turkey -- History -- Tanzimat, 1839-1876 -- Sources The book provides new information on many subjects such as religion-state relations, education, judiciary, bureaucratic renovation, language and mentality in the Tanzimat period through the supplies of the shaykh al-Islam and the decisions of the sultans.

3936

Yürekli, Yelda

'Küçük Moskova' Tuzluçayır. 309p photos. İstanbul 2016 9789750518829 İlteşim 1,382

Urbanization -- Turkey -- History -- 20th century

3937

Yurtoğlu, Bilal (haz.)

Katip Çelebi'nin Yunan Roma ve Hristiyan Tarihi Hakkındaki Risalesi (İrşâdü'l-Hayârâ ilâ Târîhi'l-Yûnân ve'r-Rûm ve'n-Nasârâ) 158p Ankara 2012 9789751625045 Atatürk Kültür Merkezi 600
Kâtip Çelebi, 1609-1657 -- Greece -- Roma -- History

3938 *

Zachariadou, Elizabeth (ed.)

The Kapudan Pasha, His Office and His Domain: a symposium held Rethymnon, 7-9 Jan. 2000. (Halcyon Days in Crete IV/ Inst. for Mediterranean

- Studies) xvi,438p Rethymno 2002
960524151x Crete University Press 5,840
Colin Imber, Before the Kapudan Pashas: sea power and the emergence of the Ottoman Empire
Pal Fodor, The organisation of the defence in the eastern Mediterranean (end of the 16th century)
Barbara Kellner-Heinkele, The Seray and the Sea: Cevdet Pasha's Ma'ruzat and Tezakhir as sources for the last holders of the office of kapudan-ı derya. etc.
3939
Zarinebaf, Fariba
Women on the Margins: gender, charity, and justice in the early Modern Middle East. (Analecta Isisiana CXXX) 134p Istanbul 2014
9789754285178 Isis Press 4,140
The aim of this volume is to bring together several studies carried out by the author on the legal, economic and social status of women in the Middle east in the early modern period based on archival as well as narrative sources. I also introduce the readers to a sample of archival sources in English translation from the Islamic court records (sicill), the register of petitions to the imperial council (şikayet defterleri) and the police records (cevdet zabtiye).
3940
Zborowski, Antje
Griechisch, Osmanisch, Modern - Spätosmanische Identitäten: Der Griechische Philologische Verein in Konstantinopel 1861-1911/12. (Istanbul Texts und Studien, 42) 439s Berlin 2019
9783956505669 Ergon 12,960
As the capital city, Constantinople embodied the transformations that the Ottoman state and society underwent in the 19th century. The study problematizes Ottoman-Greek identity on the basis of the corresponding discourse in the journal of the Greek Philological Society in Constantinople.
3941
Zehrimârzâde Seyyid Mehmed Rızâ (?-1671)
Tezkire-i Rızâ (inceleme-metin-dizin).. haz. Gencay Zavotçu (TTK, IV/A-2-2.11. Dizi-Sa. 6) ix,302p (CD-ROM Ankara 2020 9789751746580 TTK
1,378
Turkish poets -- Turkish poetry
3942
Zeno, Caterino & Ambrogio Contarini
Uzun Hasan ve Fatih Mücadelesi Döneminde Doğu'da Venedik Elçileri: Seyahatnâmeleri. tr. T. Gündüz viii,152p Istanbul 2016(06)
9789756480519 Yeditepe 1,030
Turkey -- Relations -- Italy -- Venice -- History
- 3943
Zülfikar, Hamza
Söz Varlığı, Yazım ve Anlatım Açısından Türkçedeki Gelişmeler (TDK, 1155) 562p Ankara 2015
9789751631176 Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları
1,700
Turkish language -- Grammar -- Vocabulary
3944
Zülfikar-Aydın, Mükerrerem B. & Ravza Aydın (ed.)
Osmanlı'da Mimari, Sanat ve Yemek Kültürü. (OSAMER) 398p photos. Istanbul 2018
9786055222550 Mahya Yayın 1,416
A. Sefa Özkaya, Serap Durmuş, M. Mithat Özgen, G. Çelik ... etc.